(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau





(43) International Publication Date 3 April 2003 (03.04.2003)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number WO 03/026563 A2

- (51) International Patent Classification7:
- A61K
- (21) International Application Number: PCT/IL02/00795
- (22) International Filing Date:

29 September 2002 (29.09.2002)

(25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data:

60/324,936

27 September 2001 (27.09.2001) US

- (71) Applicants (for all designated States except US): RAMOT AT TEL AVIV UNIVERSITY LTD. [IL/IL]; 32 Haim Levanon Street, P.O. Box 39296, 61 392 Tel Aviv (IL). BAR ILAN UNIVERSITY [IL/IL]; P.O. Box 1530, 52 900 Ramat Gan (IL).
- (72) Inventors; and
- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): NUDELMAN, Abraham [IL/IL]; 15 Miller Street, 76 248 Rechovot (IL). REPHAELI, Ada [IL/IL]; 10 HaNuriot, 46 726 Herzlia (IL). GIL-AD, Irit [IL/IL]; 22 HaHistadrut Street, 46 420 Herzlia (IL). WEIZMAN, Abraham [IL/IL]; 8 Geiger Street, 69 341 Tel Aviv (IL).

- (74) Agent: G. E. EHRLICH (1995) LTD.; 28 Bezalel Street, 52 521 Ramat Gan (IL).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT (utility model), AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ (utility model), CZ, DE (utility model), DE, DK (utility model), DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE (utility model), EE, ES, FI (utility model), FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, OM, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK (utility model), SK, SL, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, SK, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

 without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

126563 A2

(54) Title: CONJUGATED ANTI-PSYCHOTIC DRUGS AND USES THEREOF

(57) Abstract: Novel chemical conjugates of anti-psychotic drugs and organic acids, uses thereof in the treatment of psychotic and/or proliferative disorders and diseases and as chemosensitizing agents, and their syntheses are disclosed. The organic acids are selected to reduce side effects induced by the anti-psychotic drugs and/or to exert an anti-proliferative activity.

CONJUGATED ANTI-PSYCHOTIC DRUGS AND USES THEREOF

FIELD AND BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

5

10

15

20

25

30

The present invention relates to novel chemical conjugates of anti-psychotic drugs and organic acids, and uses thereof. More particularly, the present invention relates to novel chemical conjugates of anti-psychotic drugs (which may also have anti-proliferative activity and/or chemosensitization activity), and organic acids selected so as to reduce side effects induced by the anti-psychotic drugs and/or so as to exert an anti-proliferative activity, and uses thereof in the treatment of psychotic and/or proliferative disorders and diseases and in chemosensitization. The novel chemical conjugates of the present invention are characterized by minimized adverse side effects as compared to prior art anti-psychotic drugs.

Neuroleptic drugs, also known as neuroleptic agents or neuroleptics, are classical anti-psychotic drugs which are widely used in the treatment of central nervous system psychotic diseases and disorders, such as schizophrenia. The anti-psychotic efficacy of neuroleptics is attributed to their ability to antagonize/block central dopamine receptors. The neuroleptic drugs are known as typical anti-psychotic drugs and include, for example, phenothiazines, amongst which are aliphatics (e.g., chlorpromazine), piperidines (e.g., thioridazine) and piperazines (e.g., fluphenazine); butyrophenones (e.g., haloperidol); thioxanthenes (e.g., flupenthixol); oxoindoles (e.g., molindone); dibenzoxazepines (e.g., loxapine) and diphenylpiperidines (e.g., pimozide).

However, the administration of currently available neuroleptic drugs is frequently associated with adverse side effects. It is well known in the art that neuroleptic agents induce extrapyramidal symptoms, which include rigidity, tremor, bradykinesia (slow movement), and bradyphrenia (slow thought), as well as tardive dyskinesia, acute dystonic reactions and akathasia. In fact, about 5 % of patients that are treated with chronic therapy of neuroleptic drugs for over a year develop pathology of tardive dyskinesia.

A different class of anti-psychotic drugs includes the atypical anti-psychotics. Atypical anti-psychotic drugs have a receptor binding profile that includes binding to central serotonin 2 receptors (5-HT2) in addition to dopamine D2 receptors. Atypical anti-psychotic drugs include, for example, clozapine, olanzapine and risperidone, and are generally characterized by high anti-serotonin activity and relatively low affinity to dopamine D2 receptors. Some atypical anti-psychotic drugs, such as clozapine, are known to further antagonize adherenic, cholinergic and histaminergic receptors.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Unlike the neuroleptics, atypical anti-psychotics cause minimal extrapyramidal symptoms and thus rarely cause tardive dyskinesias, akathasia or acute dystonic reactions. However, the administration thereof involves other side effects such as increase of body weight, mood disturbances, sexual disfunction, sedation, orthostatic hypotension, hypersalivation, lowered seizure threshold and, in particular, agranulocytosis.

The sever side effects that are associated with both typical and atypical anti-psychotic drugs, also referred to herein as anti-psychotics, establish a major limitation to their use and extensive efforts have been made to develop anti-psychotic drugs devoid of these side effects.

U.S. Patent No. 6,197,764 discloses chemical conjugates of clozapine (an atypical anti-psychotic drug) and a fatty acid of 12-26 carbon atoms, preferably 16-22 carbon atoms. These conjugates are characterized by extended therapeutic effectiveness, which permits administration of lower doses thereof to yield an anti-psychotic therapeutic effect and thereby reduce the chances of developing serious side effects. Hence these conjugates are beneficial and advantageous over non-conjugated atypical anti-psychotic drugs. However, U.S. Patent No. 6,197,764 fails to disclose such advantageous conjugates that include other anti-psychotic agents and is further limited to conjugates including long-chain fatty acids. It should be mentioned that ester conjugates of other anti-psychotics, mainly neuroleptics, and long-chain fatty acids are well known in the art. Nevertheless, such conjugates are aimed mainly at facilitating

the brain penetration of the drug and are not designed to actively reduce or prevent side effects.

5

10

15

20

25

30

U.S. Patent No. 3,966,930 discloses fluoro-substituted phenothiazine derivatives that have pronounced neuroleptic properties and a relatively low degree of undesired side effects. However, while some of the claimed fluoro-substituted phenothiazine derivatives of U.S. Patent No. 3,966,930 include an acyl radical that has 1-17 carbon atoms in its chain, the experimental data is limited to phenothiazine derivatives that include only acyl radicals derived from either oxalic acid or maleic acid (i.e., organic acids that include 2 and 4 carbon atoms, respectively). The disclosed phenothiazine derivatives have longer therapeutic effect as compared to other known neuroleptics and are therefore characterized by a relatively low degree of induced side effects. The prolonged therapeutic effect of these compounds is mainly attributed to the phenothiazine substituents (e.g., fluoro and trifluoromethyl) while their conjugation with the organic acids is aimed chiefly at facilitating their pharmaceutical formulation.

Recent studies on the development of extrapyramidal symptoms as a result of treatment with anti-psychotic drugs, mainly neuroleptics, have suggested a mechanism that involves an imbalance in the dopaminergic receptors D1 and D2, which is further accompanied by decreased activity of the γ-aminobutyric acid (GABA) system in the brain.

GABA is an important inhibitory neurotransmitter in the brain, which is known to affect mood stabilizing activity, anxiolytic activity and muscle relaxant activity, and is further known to be related to some central nervous system disorders and diseases. The recent studies on extrapyramidal symptoms suggest that GABA agonists may be further used to reduce neuroleptic-induced side effects and thus have an additional therapeutic potential.

Previous studies have already suggested that GABA agonists can interfere with other brain neurotransmitters and, in particular, with the dopamine system. Thus, it was found that GABA agonists can antagonize the neuroleptic-induced increase of dopamine receptors sensitivity and are therefore

capable of improving neuroleptic-induced dyskinesia [1]. Furthermore, it was found that some known direct GABA agonists (e.g., muscimol and SL 76002) cause a biphasic effect on haloperidol-induced catalepsy, such that while low doses of the agonist inhibit the stereotypic catalepsy behavior, high doses of the agonist potentiate the haloperidol-induced catalepsy. Other studies have reported that GABA agonists further induce anti-convulsive activity [2].

5

10

15

20

25

30

The use of GABA agonists is limited since they include hydrophilic functional groups (e.g., a free carboxylic acid group and a free amino group) and therefore do not readily cross the blood brain barrier (BBB). However, it was found that chemical conjugation of such compounds with fatty amino acids or peptides could substantially facilitate their passage across the blood brain barrier (BBB) [3].

Indeed, U.S. Patent Nos. 3,947,579; 3,978,216; 4,084,000; 4,129,652 and 4,138,484 disclose that GABA-like compounds (compounds that are pharmacologically related to GABA) which are known to cross the blood brain barrier, such as γ-hydroxybutyrolactone, γ-hydroxybutyrate, aminooxyacetic acid, 5-ethyl-5-phenyl-2-pyrrolidone, 1-hydroxy-3-amino- 2-pyrrolidone and β-(4-chlorophenyl)-γ-aminobutyric acid, when co-administered with neuroleptic drugs, allow the use of somewhat lower doses of neuroleptic drugs to obtain the same anti-psychotic effect as obtained with higher doses of neuroleptic drug without administering these GABA-like compounds and, at the same time, somewhat reduce extrapyramidal side effects. The same anti-psychotic effect is said to be obtained although lower doses of neuroleptic drugs are used because the GABA-like compounds are said to potentiate anti-psychotic activity of the co-administered anti-psychotic drug.

Recent studies revealed that some neuroleptics and, in particular, the phenothiazines, further exert a potent anti-proliferative activity in different cell lines, such as neuronal cells, glial cells, melanoma cells, breast cells, colon cells, prostate cells, lymphoma and leukemia, as well as in primary human keratocytes [4]. The "new half mustard type phenothiazines", which is known

to exert a specific inhibitory effect on calmodulin, were tested by the National Cancer Institute (NCI). The anti-proliferative activity of the phenothiazines was observed in the *in vitro* screen of 60 different human cancer cell lines. Some phenothiazines further showed significant inhibition of tumor growth in animal models. These findings are consistent with the low frequency of cancer occurrence in schizophrenic patients on neuroleptic medication, as compared with the general population.

5

10

15

20

25

30

WO 02/43652, which is incorporated by reference as if fully set forth herein, teaches the use of various typical and atypical psychotropic agents in the treatment of proliferative diseases. In particular, WO 02/43652 teaches that cyclic psychotropic agents can serve as effective agents in the treatment of numerous tumors, including glioma, melanoma, neuroblastoma, colon, lung and prostate cancers, as well as in the treatment of multi drug resistant (MDR) cancer cells, such as B16 melanoma cells (known to be resistant to doxorubicin and colchicine) and Neuroblastoma (SH-SY5T, resistant to 5-FU and doxorubicin). Moreover, apart from teaching the activity of psychotropic agents in the treatment of MDR cancer, WO 02/43652 further teaches the use of the psychotropic drugs as chemosensitizers, namely, as compounds that effectively sensitize cancer cells, particularly MDR cancer cells, to cytotoxic drugs.

However, although the teachings of WO 02/43652 are highly advantageous, particularly with respect to the anti-proliferative and chemosensitization activity of psychotropic agents in the treatment of MDR cancer, the use of these psychotropic agents is highly limited by the adverse side effects induced thereby.

Butyric acid (BA) and 4-phenylbutyric acid (PBA), of which GABA is a derivative, are also known to act as differentiating and anti-proliferative agents in a wide spectrum of neoplastic cells *in vitro* [5]. Both the butyric acid and the 4-phenylbutyric acid are known as pleotropic agents and one of their most notable activities is the reversible increase of the acetylation level in nuclear

6

histones, which leads to chromatin relaxation and changes in transcription activity [6]. It is assumed that this mechanism of action is further related to the anticancer activity of butyric acid and the 4-phenylbutyric acid.

Thus, the prior art teaches the use of typical and atypical anti-psychotic drugs in the treatment of schizophrenia and related central nervous system psychotic disorders and diseases, as well as in the treatment of proliferative disorders and diseases such as malignant and benign tumors and MDR cancer, as anti-proliferative agents and as chemosensitizers. The prior art further teaches the use of GABA agonists (including GABA itself) as potential agents for reducing neuroleptic-induced side effects as well as the use of butyric acid and derivatives thereof as anti-proliferative agents.

Nevertheless, there is still a widely recognized need for, and it would be highly advantageous to have, anti-psychotic drugs characterized by improved therapeutic activity and yet reduced side effects, which can also serve as antiproliferative drugs and as chemosensitizers.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

5

10

15

20

25

30

According to the present invention there are provided (i) chemical conjugates of anti-psychotic drugs and organic acids selected to reduce the side effects induced by the anti-psychotic drugs and/or to exert anti-proliferative activity; (ii) chemical conjugates of anti-psychotic drugs and GABA agonists (including GABA itself); (iii) chemical conjugates of anti-psychotic drugs and anti-proliferative agents; (vi) methods for their synthesis; (v) use thereof in the treatment and/or prevention of psychotic disorders and diseases while reducing the side effects characteristic of conventional anti-psychotic drugs; (v) use thereof in the treatment and/or prevention of proliferative disorders and diseases; and (vi) use thereof as chemosensitizing agents.

It is shown herein that such chemical conjugates of anti-psychotic drugs are characterized by minimized adverse side effects (e.g., extrapyramidal symptoms), enhanced anti-psychotic therapeutic activity and anti-proliferative

7

activity and by chemosensitization activity. It is further shown herein that such chemical conjugates unexpectedly provide synergistic effects as compared to their parent compounds both with respect to their therapeutic effects and with respect to the minimization of side effects.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Thus, according to one aspect of the present invention there is provided a chemical conjugate comprising a first chemical moiety covalently linked to a second chemical moiety, wherein the first chemical moiety is an anti-psychotic drug residue and further wherein the second chemical moiety is an organic acid residue that is selected so as to reduce side effects induced by the anti-psychotic drug when the anti-psychotic drug is administered *per se* and/or to exert anti-proliferative activity.

According to another aspect of the present invention there is provided a pharmaceutical composition comprising, as an active ingredient, the chemical conjugate of the present invention and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

The pharmaceutical composition of the present invention is preferably packaged in a packaging material and is identified in print, on or in the packaging material, for use in the treatment of a psychotic disorder or disease, for use in the treatment of a proliferative disorder or disease and/or for use in chemosensitization, in combination with a chemotherapeutic agent and/or in a medical condition for which chemosensitization is beneficial.

According to yet another aspect of the present invention there is provided a method of treating or preventing a psychotic disorder or disease in a subject, the method comprising administering to the subject a therapeutically effective amount of the chemical conjugate of the present invention.

According to further features in preferred embodiments of the invention described below, the psychotic disorder or disease is selected from the group consisting of schizophrenia, paranoia, childhood psychoses, Huntington's disease and Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome.

According to still another aspect of the present invention there is provided a method of treating or preventing a proliferative disorder or disease in

5

10

15

20

25

a subject, the method comprising administering to the subject a therapeutically effective amount of the chemical conjugate of the present invention.

According to further features in preferred embodiments of the invention described below, the proliferative disorder or disease is selected from the group consisting of a brain tumor, a brain metastase and a peripheral tumor.

According to still further features in the described preferred embodiments the proliferative disorder is cancer, such as multidrug resistant cancer.

According to an additional aspect of the present invention, there is provided a method of chemosensitization. The method comprises administering to a subject in need thereof a chemotherapeutically effective amount of one or more chemotherapeutic agent(s) and a chemosensitizing effective amount of the chemical conjugate of the present invention.

According to further features in preferred embodiments of the invention described below, the subject has cancer such as multidrug resistant cancer.

According to further features in preferred embodiments of the invention described below, the second chemical moiety is covalently linked to the first chemical moiety via an ester bond selected from the group consisting of a carboxylic ester bond, an amide bond and a thioester bond.

According to still further features in the described preferred embodiments the second chemical moiety is selected from the group consisting of an anti-proliferative agent residue and a GABA agonist residue.

According to still further features in the described preferred embodiments the anti-psychotic drug residue has an anti-proliferative activity.

According to still further features in the described preferred embodiments the anti-psychotic drug residue has a chemosensitization activity.

According to still further features in the described preferred embodiments the anti-psychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a phenothiazine residue and a phenothiazine derivative residue.

According to still further features in the described preferred embodiments the anti-psychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a typical anti-psychotic drug residue and an atypical psychotic drug residue.

5

10

15

20

25

30

According to still further features in the described preferred embodiments the anti-psychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a chlorpromazine residue, a perphenazine residue, a fluphenazine residue, a zuclopenthixol residue, a thiopropazate residue, a haloperidol residue, a benperidol residue, a bromperidol residue, a droperidol residue, a spiperone residue, a pimozide residue, a piperacetazine residue, an amilsulpride residue, a sulpiride residue, a clothiapine residue, a ziprasidone residue, a remoxipride residue, a sultopride residue, an alizapride residue, a nemonapride residue, a clozapine residue, an olanzapine residue, a ziprasidone residue, a sertindole residue, a quetiapine residue, a fluoxetine residue, a fluoxamine residue, a desipramine residue, a paroxetine residue, a sertraline residue, a valproic acid residue and a phenytoin residue.

According to still further features in the described preferred embodiments the GABA agonist residue is selected from the group consisting of a (\pm) baclofen residue, an γ -aminobutyric acid (GABA) residue, a γ -hydroxybutyric acid residue, an aminooxyacetic acid residue, a β -(4-chlorophenyl)- γ -aminobutyric acid residue, an isonipecotic acid residue, a piperidine-4-sulfonic acid residue, an 3-aminopropylphosphonous acid residue, an 3-aminopropylphosphinic acid residue, an 3-(aminopropyl)methylphosphinic acid residue and an 3-(2-imidazolyl)-4-aminobutanoic acid residue.

According to still further features in the described preferred embodiments the anti-proliferative agent residue is selected from the group consisting of a butyric acid residue and a 4-phenylbutyric acid residue.

According to still further features in the described preferred embodiments the organic acid residue has a general formula -R-C(=O)-wherein, R is selected from the group consisting of a substituted or non-

10

substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur and R₁, whereas, R₁ is a residue of a general formula -Z-C(=O)O-CHR₂-R₃ wherein, Z is selected from the group consisting of a single bond, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur; R₂ is selected from the group consisting of hydrogen and an alkyl having 1-10 carbon atoms; and R₃ is selected form the group consisting of hydrogen, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur.

5

10

15

20

25

According to still further features in the described preferred embodiments R is a substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 3-5 carbon atoms.

According to still further features in the described preferred embodiments the organic acid residue is selected from the group consisting of a butyric acid residue, a valeric acid residue, a 4-phenylbutyric acid residue, an 4-aminobutyric acid residue, a retinoic acid residue, a sulindac acid residue, an acetyl salicylic acid residue, an ibuprofen residue, a malonic acid residue, a succinic acid residue, a glutaric acid residue, a fumaric acid residue and a phthalic acid residue.

According to a further aspect of the present invention there is provided a method of synthesizing the chemical conjugates of the present invention. The method comprises reacting an organic acid and an anti-psychotic drug, so as to obtain a residue of the organic acid covalently linked to a residue of the anti-psychotic drug.

11

According to further features in preferred embodiments of the invention described below, the residue of the organic acid is covalently linked to the residue of the anti-psychotic agent via a carboxylic ester bond, and the method further comprising, prior to the reacting, converting the organic acid into an acyl chloride derivative thereof.

5

10

15

20

25

30

According to still, further features in the described preferred embodiments the residue of the organic acid is covalently linked to the residue of the anti-psychotic agent via a thioester bond, and the method further comprising, prior to the reacting, converting the organic acid into an acyl chloride derivative thereof and converting the anti-psychotic drug into a thiol derivative thereof. According to still further features in the described preferred embodiments the residue of the organic acid is covalently linked to the residue of the anti-psychotic agent via an amide bond, and the method further comprising, prior to the reacting, converting the organic acid into an acyl chloride derivative thereof and converting the anti-psychotic drug into an amine derivative thereof. The organic acid and the anti-psychotic drug used in the method described above are preferably derived from the organic acid residue and the anti-psychotic drug residue of the present invention, described hereinabove.

In cases where the organic acid is a GABA agonist that comprises a free amino group, the method further comprising protecting the free amino group with a protecting group, prior to the reacting, so as to obtain by the reacting an amino-protected residue of the organic acid covalently linked to the residue of the anti-psychotic drug, and removing the protecting group after obtaining the amino-protected residue of the organic acid covalently linked to the residue of the anti-psychotic drug. Preferably, the method further comprises, after the protecting and prior to the reacting, converting the organic acid into an acyl imidazole derivative thereof.

The present invention successfully addresses the shortcomings of the presently known configurations by providing new and potent chemical

12

conjugates of anti-psychotic drugs that induce minimized adverse side effects for the treatment and prevention of psychotic and/or proliferative disorders and diseases and for use as chemosensitizers.

5 BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

The invention is herein described, by way of example only, with reference to the accompanying drawings. With specific reference now to the drawings in detail, it is stressed that the particulars shown are by way of example and for purposes of illustrative discussion of the preferred embodiments of the present invention only, and are presented in the cause of providing what is believed to be the most useful and readily understood description of the principles and conceptual aspects of the invention. In this regard, no attempt is made to show structural details of the invention in more detail than is necessary for a fundamental understanding of the invention, the description taken with the drawings making apparent to those skilled in the art how the several forms of the invention may be embodied in practice.

In the drawings:

10

15

20

25

30

FIGs. 1a and 1b show a bar graph and plots, obtained by Structure Activity Relationship (SAR) studies, demonstrating the effect of perphenazine and its chemical conjugates according to the present invention (AN 167, AN 168 and AN 130) on total catalepsy (Figure 1a) and on prolactin blood levels (Figure 1b) in rats injected intraperitoneally with 5 mg/Kg body weight perphenazine and equimolar doses of its chemical conjugates;

FIG. 2 is a bar graph demonstrating the total catalepsy in rats following treatment with 5 mg/Kg perphenazine and equimolar doses of its chemical conjugates according to the present invention (SAR studies);

FIGs. 3a and 3b show a bar graph and plots demonstrating the effect of perphenazine (5 mg/Kg), fluphenazine (7.5 mg/Kg) and their chemical conjugates (AN 167, AN 168, AN 180 and AN 187) according to the present invention (administered in equimolar doses) on total catalepsy in rats (figure

5

10

15

20

25

30

PCT/IL02/00795

3a) and the effect of perphenazine, fluphenazine and their GABA chemical conjugates AN 168 and AN 187 on prolactin blood levels in rats (Figure 3b);

13

FIGs. 4a-b are comparative plots demonstrating the time course of catalepsy in rats, induced by perphenazine and its chemical conjugates according to the present invention (Figure 4a) and fluphenazine and its chemical conjugates according to the present invention (Figure 4b);

FIGs. 5a and 5b show a bar graph and comparative plots demonstrating the effect of a chemical conjugate of perphenazine and GABA (compound AN 168) of the present invention and an equidose of a mixture of perphenazine and GABA on catalepsy in rats;

FIG. 6 is a bar graph demonstrating the effect of the chemical conjugates AN 167 and AN 168 of the present invention on total catalepsy in rats (averages of four independent experiments);

FIGs. 7a and 7b show bar graphs demonstrating the effect of the chemical conjugate AN 168, an equidose of perphenazine and an equidose of a mixture of perphenazine and GABA on catalepsy in mice, measured in terms of the percentage of animals reaching the target within 2 minutes (Figure 7a) and in terms of the time it took the animals to reach the target (Figure 7b);

FIGs. 8a and 8b present comparative plots demonstrating the effect of orally administered perphenazine and its chemical conjugate AN 168 on catalepsy in rats, as measured by the "piano" test (Figure 8b presents the data obtained in experiments conducted 3 months after the experiments presented in Figure 8a);

FIGs. 9a and 9b present bar graphs demonstrating the total catalepsy induced in rats by orally administered perphenazine and its chemical conjugate AN 168, at various concentrations, as measured by the "piano" test (Figure 9b presents the data obtained in experiments conducted 3 months after the experiments presented in Figure 9a);

FIGs. 10a and 10b are comparative plots and a bar graph demonstrating the effect of various concentrations of orally administered perphenazine and its 5

10

15

20

25

chemical conjugate AN 168 on the time course of catalepsy (Figure 10a) and on total catalepsy (Figure 10b) in rats, as measured by the "piano" test during 24 hours;

- FIG. 11 is a bar graph demonstrating the effect of perphenazine and AN 168, orally administered at various concentrations, on total catalepsy in rats, as measured by the "wall" test;
- FIG. 12 presents comparative plots demonstrating the effect of orally administered perphenazine and AN 168 on prolactin blood levels in rats;
- FIG. 13 presents comparative plots demonstrating the effect of perphenazine and its chemical conjugates of the present invention, AN 130, AN 167 and AN 168, on the proliferation of B16 murine melanoma cells;
 - FIG. 14 presents comparative plots demonstrating the effect of increasing concentrations of perphenazine, AN 168, GABA, Vincistine and Cisplatin on the viability of C6 rat glioma cells;
 - FIG. 15 presents comparative plots demonstrating the effect of increasing concentrations of perphenazine, AN 168 and Dexamethasone on the viability of Jurkat T lymphoma cells;
 - FIG. 16 is a bar graph demonstrating the effect of various concentrations of perphenazine and AN 168 on the viability of C6 rat glioma cells treated with 30 µM Vincistine;
 - FIG. 17 is a bar graph demonstrating the effect of Cisplatin (5-50 μ M) and a combination of Cisplatin (5-50 μ M) and AN 168 (10 and 15 μ M) on the viability of C6 rat glioma cells;
 - FIG. 18 is a bar graph demonstrating the effect of perphenazine, AN 168 and Cisplatin on DNA fragmentation in C6 rat glioma cells;
 - FIG. 19 is a bar graph demonstrating the effect of perphenazine and its chemical conjugates AN 130, AN 167 and AN 168 on normal brain cells (IC₅₀ values);
- FIG. 20 is a bar graph demonstrating the effect of equimolar doses of perphenazine and AN 168 on the viability of rat myocytic cell; and

FIG. 21 are comparative plots demonstrating the time course of mortality in rats intraperitoneally injected with perphenazine (per) and compound AN 167 of the present invention.

15

5 DESCRIPTION OF THE PREFERRED EMBODIMENTS

10

15

20

25

30

The present invention is of chemical conjugates of anti-psychotic drugs covalently linked to organic acids, methods of their preparation and their use in the treatment of psychotic disorders and diseases, such as, but not limited to, schizophrenia, as well as proliferative disorders and diseases such as, but not limited to, brain tumors, brain metastases, peripheral tumors, MDR cancer and other proliferative diseases, and as chemosensitizers.

The principles and operation of the chemical conjugates according to the present invention may be better understood with reference to the drawings and accompanying descriptions.

Before explaining at least one embodiment of the invention in detail, it is to be understood that the invention is not limited in its application to the details of construction and the arrangement of the components set forth in the following description or illustrated by the examples. The invention is capable of other embodiments or of being practiced or carried out in various ways. Also, it is to be understood that the phraseology and terminology employed herein is for the purpose of description and should not be regarded as limiting.

While conceiving the present invention, it was hypothesized that a chemical conjugate covalently coupling an anti-psychotic drug (which may have also anti-proliferative and/or chemosensitization activity) and a GABA agonist or an anti-proliferative agent could exert high anti-psychotic and/or anti-proliferative therapeutic activity, as well as chemosensitization activity, associated with minimized adverse side effects.

The underlying basis for this hypothesis is as follows: psychotic disorders and diseases, such as schizophrenia, are treatable by several types of anti-psychotic drugs, which may be divided into typical anti-psychotics, such as

16

neuroleptics, and atypical anti-psychotics. However, the administration of the anti-psychotic drugs is typically accompanied by short and long term adverse side effects such as extrapyramidal symptoms (mainly induced by typical anti-psychotics) and agranulocytosis (mainly induced by atypical anti-psychotics). The development of these adverse side effects, in particular the extrapyramidal symptoms, is attributed to an induced imbalance in the dopaminergic D1 and D2 receptors and to decreased activity of the GABA system in the brain.

5

10

15

20

25

Therefore, it was hypothesized that covalently coupling an anti-psychotic drug with a GABA agonist would result in a chemical conjugate that exerts anti-psychotic activity with minimized side effects.

In particular, it was assumed that such a coupling of an anti-psychotic drug and a GABA agonist would be highly beneficial in this respect since it would result in a compound that simultaneously exerts an anti-psychotic activity and a GABA-increased activity.

An increase of the GABA system activity, which is presently achieved by the administration of GABA agonists or GABA-like compounds, is known to reduce the side effects induced by anti-psychotics and to further provide other therapeutic benefits related to the GABA system (e.g., mood stabilization and relaxation). GABA agonists are further known to antagonize the increased sensitivity of dopaminergic receptors induced by anti-psychotic drugs. However, the administration of certain GABA agonists is limited by their hydrophilic nature.

Therefore, it was further hypothesized that a chemical conjugate obtained by covalently coupling an anti-psychotic drug and a GABA agonist would be characterized by (i) synergistic anti-psychotic and GABA-increased activities induced by both the anti-psychotic drug moiety and the GABA agonist moiety; (ii) reduced anti-psychotics-induced side effects; (iii) improved pharmacokinetics with respect to crossing the blood brain barrier of the coupled anti-psychotic drug and the GABA agonist as compared to the parent

5

10

15

20

25

30

compounds; and (iv) higher affinity to dopaminergic receptors in the brain, which would result in improved anti-psychotic activity.

17

Moreover, it is known in the art that some anti-psychotic drugs, in particular neuroleptic drugs such as phenothiazines, are potent anti-proliferative agents and can further serve as chemosensitizers when used in combination with a chemotherapeutic drug. Therefore it was still further hypothesized that a chemical conjugate covalently coupling an anti-psychotic drug and a chemical moiety having anti-proliferative activity would exert even higher anti-proliferative and/or chemosensitization activity. Such chemical conjugate could be highly beneficial in the treatment of proliferative disorders and diseases, especially in the brain, due to the affinity of the anti-psychotic derivative toward brain receptors and its improved brain pharmacokinetics.

While reducing the present invention to practice, as is further exemplified in the Examples section that follows, it was found that covalently coupling an anti-psychotic drug and a chemical moiety selected so as to reduce side effects induced by the anti-psychotic drug, such as a GABA agonist, or selected so as to exert anti-proliferative activity, results in chemical conjugates that are synergistically characterized by (i) minimized adverse side effects; (ii) high anti-psychotic activity; (iii) high anti-proliferative activity; (vi) high chemosensitization activity; and (iv) reduced toxicity, all as compared to known anti-psychotics. The chemical conjugates that include a GABA agonist were further characterized by synergistic anti-psychotic and GABA induced activities.

Thus, the chemical conjugates are used according to the present invention to treat psychotic disorders and diseases as well as proliferative disorders and diseases, as anti-proliferative agents and/or as chemosensitizers. Each of the chemical conjugates which are used to treat psychotic and/or proliferative disorders and diseases according to the present invention includes a first chemical moiety that is covalently linked to a second chemical moiety. The first chemical moiety is an anti-psychotic drug residue, whereas the second

chemical moiety is an organic acid, selected so as to reduce side effects induced by the anti-psychotic drug when administered *per se* and/or to exert antiproliferative activity.

As used herein, the term "chemical moiety" refers to a residue derived from a chemical compound, which retains its functionality.

5

10

15

20

25

The term "residue" refers herein to a major portion of a molecule which is covalently linked to another molecule, as is well accepted in the art.

Thus, the phrase "anti-psychotic drug residue" refers to a major portion of an anti-psychotic drug that is covalently linked to another chemical moiety, as this term is defined hereinabove.

Anti-psychotic drug residues according to the present invention are derived from typical anti-psychotic drugs or atypical anti-psychotic drugs and include, for example, a chlorpromazine residue, a perphenazine residue, a fluphenazine residue, a zuclopenthixol residue, a thiopropazate residue, a haloperidol residue, a benperidol residue, a bromperidol residue, a droperidol residue, a spiperone residue, a pimozide residue, a piperacetazine residue, an amilsulpride residue, a sulpiride residue, a clothiapine residue, a ziprasidone residue, a remoxipride residue, a sultopride residue, an alizapride residue, a nemonapride residue, a clozapine residue, an olanzapine residue, a ziprasidone residue, a sertindole residue, a quetiapine residue, a fluoxetine residue, a fluoxamine residue, a desipramine residue, a paroxetine residue, a sertraline residue, a valproic acid residue and a phenytoin residue.

According to a preferred embodiment of the present invention, the antipsychotic drug residue further exerts anti-proliferative activity. Such dual active anti-psychotics include, for example, phenothiazines and derivatives thereof.

According to another preferred embodiment of the present invention, the anti-psychotic drug residue further exerts chemosensitization activity. Such dual active anti-psychotics include, for example, phenothiazines and

5

10

15

20

25

derivatives thereof, thioxanthenes and derivatives thereof, clozapine, clomipramine and paroxetine.

As used herein, the term "chemosensitization" means an increase or an enhancement of the measured cytotoxicity of a chemotherapeutic agent on cancer cells, particularly multidrug resistant cancer cells, in the presence of a chemosensitizing agent, as is compared to the level of cytotoxicity exerted by the chemotherapeutic agent in the absence of the chemosensitizing agent.

The terms "chemosensitizing agent" and "chemosensitizer", which are used herein interchangeably, describe compounds that render cancer cells more sensitive to chemotherapy.

As stated hereinabove, the anti-psychotic drug residue, according to the present invention, is covalently coupled to a second chemical moiety, which is an organic acid residue.

The phrase "organic acid residue" refers to a residue, as defined herein, that is derived from an organic acid that includes a free carboxylic group.

The term "free carboxylic group" includes a "-C(=O)OH" group either in its protonated or in its ionized or salt state.

The organic acid residue, according to the present invention, is selected so as to either reduce the side effects that could be induced by the anti-psychotic drug if administered alone or to exert anti-proliferative activity. The organic acid residue, according to the present invention, can be, for example, a residue that has a general formula -R-C(=O)-, where R can be, for example, a hydrocarbon residue that has 1-20 carbon atoms.

The term "hydrocarbon" as used herein refers to an organic compound that includes, as its basic skeleton, a chain of carbon atoms and hydrogen atoms that are covalently linked.

Thus, the hydrocarbon residue according to the present invention can be alkyl or cycloalkyl.

20

As used herein, the term "alkyl" refers to a saturated aliphatic hydrocarbon including straight chain and branched chain groups. Preferably, the alkyl group has 1 to 20 carbon atoms.

Whenever a numerical range, e.g., "1-20", is stated herein, it means that the group, in this case the alkyl group, may contain 1 carbon atom, 2 carbon atoms, 3 carbon atoms, etc., up to and including 20 carbon atoms. More preferably, the alkyl is a medium size alkyl having 1 to 10 carbon atoms. Most preferably, the alkyl has 3 to 5 carbon atoms.

5

10

15

20

25

30

As used herein, the term "cycloalkyl" includes an all-carbon monocyclic or fused ring (i.e., rings which share an adjacent pair of carbon atoms) group wherein one of more of the rings does not have a completely conjugated pielectron system. Examples, without limitation, of cycloalkyl groups include cyclopropane, cyclobutane, cyclopentane, cyclopentene, cyclohexane, cyclohexadiene, cycloheptane, cycloheptatriene and adamantane.

The hydrocarbon residue, according to the present invention, can be straight or branched. The hydrocarbon residue can further be saturated or unsaturated. When unsaturated, the hydrocarbon residue can include a double bond or a triple bond in its carbon chain. An unsaturated hydrocarbon residue can further include an aryl.

As used herein, an "aryl" group refers to an all-carbon monocyclic or fused-ring polycyclic (i.e., rings which share adjacent pairs of carbon atoms) groups having a completely conjugated pi-electron system. Examples, without limitation, of aryl groups include phenyl, naphthalenyl and anthracenyl.

The hydrocarbon residue can further be substituted or non-substituted. When substituted, the substituent can be, for example, alkyl, cycloalkyl, aryl, heteroaryl, heteroalicyclic, hydroxy, alkoxy, aryloxy, cyano, halo, oxo, amido and amino.

A "heteroaryl" group refers to a monocyclic or fused ring (i.e., rings which share an adjacent pair of atoms) group having in the ring(s) one or more atoms, such as, for example, nitrogen, oxygen and sulfur and, in addition,

5

10

15

20

25

having a completely conjugated pi-electron system. Examples, without limitation, of heteroaryl groups, include pyrrole, furane, thiophene, imidazole, oxazole, thiazole, pyrazole, pyridine, pyrimidine, quinoline, isoquinoline and purine. The heteroaryl group may be substituted or non-substituted. When substituted, the substituent group can be, for example, alkyl, cycloalkyl, hydroxy, alkoxy, aryloxy, cyano, halo, oxo, amido and amino.

A "heteroalicyclic" group refers to a monocyclic or fused ring group having in the ring(s) one or more atoms such as nitrogen, oxygen and sulfur. The rings may also have one or more double bonds. However, the rings do not have a completely conjugated pi-electron system. The heteroalicyclic may be substituted or non-substituted. When substituted, the substituted group can be, for example, alkyl, cycloalkyl, aryl, heteroaryl, halo, trihalomethyl, hydroxy, alkoxy, aryloxy, cyano, oxo, amido and amino.

A "hydroxy" group refers to an -OH group.

An "alkoxy" group refers to both an -O-alkyl and an -O-cycloalkyl group, as defined herein.

An "aryloxy" group refers to both an -O-aryl and an -O-heteroaryl group, as defined herein.

An "oxo" group refers to a -C(=O)-R' group, where R' can be, for example, alkyl, cycloalkyl or aryl.

A "halo" group refers to fluorine, chlorine, bromine or iodine.

A "trihalomethyl" group refers to a $-CX_3$ - group wherein X is a halo group as defined herein.

An "amino" group refers to a -NH₂ group.

An "amido" group refers to a -C(=O)-NR_aR_b group, where R_a and R_b can be, for example, hydrogen, alkyl, cycloalkyl and aryl.

The hydrocarbon residue, according to the present invention, can further include one or more heteroatoms interspersed within its chain. The heteroatoms can be, for example, oxygen, nitrogen and/or sulfur.

The hydrocarbon residue can further be a residue that has a general formula -Z-C(=O)O-CHR₂-R₃, where Z can be, for example, a single bond or a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue as described hereinabove; R₂ can be, for example, hydrogen or an alkyl residue having 1-10 carbon atoms; and R₃ can be, for example, hydrogen or a hydrocarbon residue as defined hereinabove.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Thus, representative examples of organic acids from which an organic acid residue according to the present invention can be derived include oxalic acid, malonic acid, succinic acid, glutaric acid, maleic acid, fumaric acid, phthalic acid, isophthalic acid, tetraphthalic acid, butyric acid, 4-phenylbutyric acid, 4-aminobutyric acid (GABA), valeric acid, propionic acid, retinoic acid, acetyl salicylic acid and ibuprofen.

According to a presently most preferred embodiment of the present invention, the second chemical moiety of the chemical conjugates is a GABA agonist residue.

As used herein, the phrase "GABA agonist residue" refers to a residue, as this term is defined hereinabove, of a GABA agonist, while the term "GABA agonist" describes compounds that are capable of activating the GABA system in the brain and are therefore pharmacologically related to GABA. The term "GABA agonist" is hence understood to include GABA itself, whereas the term "GABA agonist residue" is hence understood to include a residue of GABA itself.

Thus, GABA agonist residues, according to the present invention, include, in addition to the GABA (γ-aminobutyric acid) residue itself, residues of other GABA agonist which can be covalently coupled to an anti-psychotic drug.

Examples of such GABA agonists residues include a (\pm) baclofen residue, an isonipecotic acid residue, a γ -hydroxybutyric acid residue, an aminooxyacetic acid residue, a β -(4-chlorophenyl)- γ -aminobutyric acid residue, a piperidine-4-sulfonic acid residue, an 3-aminopropylphosphonous acid

5

10

15

20

25

30

residue, an 3-aminopropylphosphinic acid residue, an 3-(aminopropyl)methylphosphinic acid residue and an 3-(2-imidazolyl)-4-aminobutanoic acid residue.

According to another presently preferred embodiment of the invention, the second chemical moiety in the chemical conjugates of the present invention is an anti-proliferative agent residue.

The term "anti-proliferative agent residue", as used herein, refers to a residue, as defined herein, of a compound characterized by an anti-proliferative activity.

According to a preferred embodiment of the present invention, the antiproliferative agent is butyric acid or 4-phenylbutyric acid. These compounds are known to exert anti-cancer activity and are further characterized as compounds of which GABA is a derivative and may therefore further act as GABA mimetic agents.

Thus, the second chemical moiety of the chemical conjugates of the present invention include an organic acid residue, which is preferably a GABA agonist residue or an anti-proliferative agent residue, as these terms are defined and exemplified hereinabove.

The second chemical moiety in the chemical conjugates of the present invention is covalently linked to the first chemical moiety preferably via an ester bond. The ester bond can be a carboxylic ester bond, an amide bond or a thioester bond.

As used herein, the phrase "carboxylic ester bond" includes an "-O-C(=O)-" bond.

The phrase "amide bond" includes a "-NH-C(=O)-" bond.

The phrase "thioester bond" includes a "-SH-C(=O)-" bond.

Such ester bonds are known to be hydrolizable by brain derived enzymes, such as esterases and amidases, and it is therefore assumed and further demonstrated by the experimental results described herein (see, for example, Figures 5a-b) that the chemical conjugates of the present inventions

act as prodrugs that are metabolized in the brain and thereby simultaneously release the anti-psychotic drug and the organic acid, thus, providing for advantageous co-pharmacokinetics for the anti-psychotic drug and the organic acid.

5

10

15

20

25

30

This process is highly advantageous since it provides (i) a simultaneous action of the anti-psychotic drug and the organic acid, which synergistically results in reduced side effects induced by the drug and in dual activity of both moieties; (ii) higher affinity of the prodrug to the dopaminergic receptors which results in synergistically higher anti-psychotic activity and synergistically higher anti-proliferative activity toward brain proliferative disorders; and (iii) improved brain permeability of both chemical moieties.

In another aspect, the present invention further provides a method of synthesizing the chemical conjugates described hereinabove. The method is effected, generally, by reacting an organic acid with an anti-psychotic drug, so as to obtain a residue of the organic acid covalently linked to a residue of the anti-psychotic drug.

Herein, the terms "a residue of an organic acid" and "a residue of an anti-psychotic drug" are equivalent to the terms "organic acid residue" and "anti-psychotic drug residue", respectively, as these terms are defined hereinabove. It should be evident to a skilled artisan that by reacting an organic acid and an anti-psychotic drug, to thereby form a covalent link therebetween, a final product that includes residues of the organic acid and the anti-psychotic drug is produced.

Hence, the organic acid that is reacted in the method of this aspect of the present invention, includes any compound that corresponds to the organic acid residue described hereinabove and can therefore include all the organic acids from which the organic acid residues described hereinabove are derived.

For example, organic acids that are usable in the context of this aspect of the present invention include GABA agonists which correspond to the preferred GABA agonist residues described hereinabove. Similarly, the organic acids can

25

include anti-proliferating agents, such as butyric acid and 4-phenylbutyric acid, which correspond to the anti-proliferating agent residues described hereinabove.

In the same manner, the anti-psychotic drug that is reacted in the method according to this aspect of the present invention corresponds to any of the anti-psychotic drug residues described hereinabove.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The method of synthesizing the chemical conjugates of the present invention, described hereinabove, can be further manipulated in accordance with the type of the organic acid used and/or the type of the covalent linkage between the organic acid residue and the anti-psychotic drug residue.

As is discussed in detail hereinabove, preferred organic acids according to the present invention include, for example, anti-proliferating agents such as butyric acid and derivatives thereof, organic acids that have the general formula R-C(=O)-OH (corresponding to the organic acid residue R-(C=O)-O), and others. Most of these preferred organic acids do not include a free amino group and can therefore be used in the synthesis of the present invention without further manipulations.

As is further discussed in detail hereinabove, in the chemical conjugates of the present invention, the organic acid residue and the anti-psychotic drug residue are covalently linked by an ester bond that can be either a carboxylic ester bond, a thioester bond or an amide bond, as these terms are defined hereinabove.

In cases where the residues are covalently linked via a carboxylic aster bond, the method of synthesizing the chemical conjugates of the present invention is preferably effected by first converting the organic acid into its corresponding acyl chloride derivative, so as to activate the organic acid. The acyl chloride derivative is thereafter reacted with the anti-psychotic drug, which typically include a free hydroxyl group, in a well-known nucleophilic-addition reaction, so as to obtain the desired chemical conjugate having the organic acid residue covalently linked to the anti-psychotic drug residue via a carboxylic ester bond. This reaction is preferably performed under basic conditions, so as

26

to activate the anti-psychotic drug and/or to neutralize compounds that are present as their hydrochloride salts. However, the organic acid and/or the anti-psychotic drug can be activated by any other known method.

5

10

15

20

25

In cases where the residues are covalently linked via a thioester bond, the method of synthesizing the chemical conjugates of the present invention is preferably effected by converting the anti-psychotic drug into its corresponding thiol derivative and converting the organic acid into its corresponding acyl chloride derivative, or into any other activated derivative thereof. The thiol derivative is thereafter reacted with the activated organic acid, , by well-known procedures, so as to obtain the desired chemical conjugate having the organic acid residue covalently linked to the anti-psychotic drug residue via a thioester bond. It should be noted that some of the presently known anti-psychotic drugs include a free thiol group and therefore such drugs can be directly reacted with an acyl chloride derivative of the organic acid. Anti-psychotic drugs that do not include a free thiol group can be easily reacted so as to obtained a thiol derivative thereof, by methods well-known in the art.

In cases where the residues are covalently linked via an amide bond, the method of synthesizing the chemical conjugates of the present invention is preferably effected by first converting the organic acid into its corresponding acyl chloride derivative, so as to activate the organic acid and by further converting the anti-psychotic drug into an amine derivative thereof. The acyl chloride derivative is thereafter reacted with the amino group of the anti-psychotic drug, in a well-known nucleophilic-addition reaction, or by any other of the known procedures for producing an amide bond, so as to obtain the desired chemical conjugate having the organic acid residue covalently linked to the anti-psychotic drug residue via an amide bond. It should be noted that some of the presently known anti-psychotic drugs include a free amine group and therefore such drugs can be directly reacted with an acyl chloride derivative of the organic acid. Anti-psychotic drugs that do not include a free amine group

27

can be easily reacted so as to obtained an amine derivative thereof, by methods well-known in the art.

The methods described above are typically effective when the organic acid does not have a free amino group. However, in cases where the organic acid includes a free amino group, as is the case of GABA agonists, for example, the amino group should be protected during the described reaction with the anti-psychotic drug. Protecting the free amino group is required since it is a relatively chemically active group which can therefore undesirably participate in the reaction.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Hence, a preferred method of synthesizing chemical conjugates that include a GABA agonist residue having a free amino group is preferably effected by first protecting the free amino group. Protecting the amino group can be performed by reacting the organic acid with a known protecting group such as, but not limited to, tert-butoxycarbonyl (Boc) and benzyloxycarbonyl (Cbz). The amino-protected organic acid is then reacted with the anti-psychotic drug, so as to obtain an amino-protected organic acid residue covalently linked to the anti-psychotic drug residue. The protecting group is then removed. Further preferably, the amino-protected organic acid is converted to its acyl imidazole derivative, so as to activate the organic acid prior to the reaction with the anti-psychotic drug.

Further according to the present invention there is provided a pharmaceutical composition including the chemical conjugate of the invention as an active ingredient.

As used herein a "pharmaceutical composition" refers to a preparation of one or more of the chemical conjugates described herein, with other chemical components such as pharmaceutically suitable carriers and excipients. The purpose of a pharmaceutical composition is to facilitate administration of a compound to a subject.

Hereinafter, the term "pharmaceutically acceptable carrier" refers to a carrier or a diluent that does not cause significant irritation to a subject and does

not abrogate the biological activity and properties of the administered compound. Examples, without limitations, of carriers are propylene glycol, saline, emulsions and mixtures of organic solvents with water.

Herein the term "excipient" refers to an inert substance added to a pharmaceutical composition to further facilitate administration of a compound. Examples, without limitation, of excipients include calcium carbonate, calcium phosphate, various sugars and types of starch, cellulose derivatives, gelatin, vegetable oils and polyethylene glycols.

5

10

15

20

25

30

According to a preferred embodiment of the present invention, the pharmaceutical carrier is an aqueous solution of lactic acid.

In this respect, it should be pointed out that some of the chemical conjugates of the present invention, according to preferred embodiments, are readily soluble in aqueous media and are therefore easily formulated. Such convenient formulation provides an additional advantage of the chemical conjugates of the present invention over the known ester conjugates of anti-psychotic drugs, which typically include long-chain fatty acids and are therefore non-soluble in aqueous media and administered as oily formulation.

Techniques for formulation and administration of drugs may be found in "Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences," Mack Publishing Co., Easton, PA, latest edition, which is incorporated herein by reference.

Suitable routes of administration may, for example, include oral, rectal, transmucosal, transdermal, intestinal or parenteral delivery, including intramuscular, subcutaneous and intramedullary injections as well as intrathecal, direct intraventricular, intravenous, intraperitoneal, intranasal, or intraocular injections. Pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention may be manufactured by processes well known in the art, e.g., by means of conventional mixing, dissolving, granulating, dragee-making, levigating, emulsifying, encapsulating, entrapping or lyophilizing processes.

Pharmaceutical compositions for use in accordance with the present invention thus may be formulated in conventional manner using one or more

29

pharmaceutically acceptable carriers comprising excipients and auxiliaries, which facilitate processing of the active compounds into preparations which can be used pharmaceutically. Proper formulation is dependent upon the route of administration chosen.

5

10

15

20

25

30

For injection, the chemical conjugates of the invention may be formulated in aqueous solutions, preferably in physiologically compatible buffers such as Hank's solution, Ringer's solution, or physiological saline buffer with or without organic solvents such as propylene glycol, polyethylene glycol. For transmucosal administration, penetrants are used in the formulation. Such penetrants are generally known in the art.

For oral administration, the chemical conjugates can be formulated readily by combining the active compounds with pharmaceutically acceptable carriers well known in the art. Such carriers enable the conjugates of the invention to be formulated as tablets, pills, dragees, capsules, liquids, gels, syrups, slurries, suspensions, and the like, for oral ingestion by a patient. Pharmacological preparations for oral use can be made using a solid excipient, optionally grinding the resulting mixture, and processing the mixture of granules, after adding suitable auxiliaries if desired, to obtain tablets or dragee cores. Suitable excipients are, in particular, fillers such as sugars, including lactose, sucrose, mannitol, or sorbitol; cellulose preparations such as, for example, maize starch, wheat starch, rice starch, potato starch, gelatin, gum hydroxypropylmethyl-cellulose, methyl cellulose, sodium tragacanth, carbomethylcellulose and/or physiologically acceptable polymers such as polyvinylpyrrolidone (PVP). If desired, disintegrating agents may be added, such as cross-linked polyvinyl pyrrolidone, agar, or alginic acid or a salt thereof such as sodium alginate.

Dragee cores are provided with suitable coatings. For this purpose, concentrated sugar solutions may be used which may optionally contain gum arabic, tale, polyvinyl pyrrolidone, carbopol gel, polyethylene glycol, titanium dioxide, lacquer solutions and suitable organic solvents or solvent mixtures.

Dyestuffs or pigments may be added to the tablets or dragee coatings for identification or to characterize different combinations of active compound doses.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Pharmaceutical compositions, which can be used orally, include push-fit capsules made of gelatin as well as soft, sealed capsules made of gelatin and a plasticizer, such as glycerol or sorbitol. The push-fit capsules may contain the active ingredients in admixture with filler such as lactose, binders such as starches, lubricants such as talc or magnesium stearate and, optionally, stabilizers. In soft capsules, the active compounds may be dissolved or suspended in suitable liquids, such as fatty oils, liquid paraffin, or liquid polyethylene glycols. In addition, stabilizers may be added. All formulations for oral administration should be in dosages suitable for the chosen route of administration.

For buccal administration, the compositions may take the form of tablets or lozenges formulated in conventional manner.'

For administration by inhalation, the chemical conjugates for use according to the present invention are conveniently delivered in the form of an aerosol spray presentation from a pressurized pack or a nebulizer with the use of a suitable propellant, e.g., dichlorodifluoromethane, trichlorofluoromethane, dichloro-tetrafluoroethane or carbon dioxide. In the case of a pressurized aerosol, the dosage unit may be determined by providing a valve to deliver a metered amount. Capsules and cartridges of, e.g., gelatin for use in an inhaler or insufflator may be formulated containing a powder mix of the compound and a suitable powder base such as lactose or starch.

The chemical conjugates described herein may be formulated for parenteral administration, e.g., by bolus injection or continuos infusion. Formulations for injection may be presented in unit dosage form, e.g., in ampoules or in multidose containers with optionally, an added preservative. The compositions may be suspensions, solutions or emulsions in oily or

aqueous vehicles, and may contain formulatory agents such as suspending, stabilizing and/or dispersing agents.

31

Pharmaceutical compositions for parenteral administration include aqueous solutions of the active compound in water-soluble form. Additionally, suspensions of the active compounds may be prepared as appropriate oily injection suspensions. Suitable lipophilic solvents or vehicles include fatty oils such as sesame oil, or synthetic fatty acids esters such as ethyl oleate, triglycerides or liposomes. Aqueous injection suspensions may contain substances, which increase the viscosity of the suspension, such as sodium carboxymethyl cellulose, sorbitol or dextran. Optionally, the suspension may also contain suitable stabilizers or agents which increase the solubility of the conjugates to allow for the preparation of highly concentrated solutions.

5

10

15

20

25

Alternatively, the active ingredient may be in powder form for constitution with a suitable vehicle, e.g., sterile, pyrogen-free water, before use.

The chemical conjugates of the present invention may also be formulated in rectal compositions such as suppositories or retention enemas, using, e.g., conventional suppository bases such as cocoa butter or other glycerides.

The pharmaceutical compositions herein described may also comprise suitable solid of gel phase carriers or excipients. Examples of such carriers or excipients include, but are not limited to, calcium carbonate, calcium phosphate, various sugars, starches, cellulose derivatives, gelatin and polymers such as polyethylene glycols.

Pharmaceutical compositions suitable for use in context of the present invention include compositions wherein the active ingredients are contained in an amount effective to achieve the intended purpose. More specifically, a therapeutically effective amount means an amount of chemical conjugate effective to prevent, alleviate or ameliorate symptoms of disease or prolong the survival of the subject being treated.

32

Determination of a therapeutically effective amount is well within the capability of those skilled in the art, especially in light of the detailed disclosure provided herein.

For any chemical conjugate used in the methods of the invention, the therapeutically effective amount or dose can be estimated initially from activity assays in cell cultures and/or animals. For example, a dose can be formulated in animal models to achieve a circulating concentration range that includes the IC50 as determined by activity assays (e.g., the concentration of the test compound, which achieves a half-maximal inhibition of the proliferation activity). Such information can be used to more accurately determine useful doses in humans.

5

10

15

20

25

Toxicity and therapeutic efficacy of the chemical conjugates described herein can be determined by standard pharmaceutical procedures in experimental animals, e.g., by determining the IC50 and the LD50 (lethal dose causing death in 50 % of the tested animals) for a subject compound. The data obtained from these activity assays and animal studies can be used in formulating a range of dosage for use in human.

The dosage may vary depending upon the dosage form employed and the route of administration utilized. The exact formulation, route of administration and dosage can be chosen by the individual physician in view of the patient's condition. (See e.g., Fingl, et al., 1975, in "The Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics", Ch. 1 p.1).

Dosage amount and interval may be adjusted individually to provide plasma levels of the active moiety which are sufficient to maintain the anti-psychotic and/or the anti-proliferative effects, termed the minimal effective concentration (MEC). The MEC will vary for each preparation, but can be estimated from *in vitro* and/or *in vivo* data, e.g., the concentration necessary to achieve 50-90 % inhibition of a proliferation of certain cells may be ascertained using the assays described herein. Dosages necessary to achieve the MEC will

33

depend on individual characteristics and route of administration. HPLC assays or bioassays can be used to determine plasma concentrations.

Dosage intervals can also be determined using the MEC value. Preparations should be administered using a regimen, which maintains plasma levels above the MEC for 10-90 % of the time, preferable between 30-90 % and most preferably 50-90 %.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Depending on the severity and responsiveness of the condition to be treated, dosing can also be a single administration of a slow release composition described hereinabove, with course of treatment lasting from several days to several weeks or until cure is effected or diminution of the disease state is achieved.

The amount of a composition to be administered will, of course, be dependent on the subject being treated, the severity of the affliction, the manner of administration, the judgment of the prescribing physician, etc.

Compositions of the present invention may, if desired, be presented in a pack or dispenser device, such as a FDA approved kit, which may contain one or more unit dosage forms containing the active ingredient. The pack may, for example, comprise metal or plastic foil, such as a blister pack. The pack or dispenser device may be accompanied by instructions for administration. The pack or dispenser may also be accompanied by a notice associated with the container in a form prescribed by a governmental agency regulating the manufacture, use or sale of pharmaceuticals, which notice is reflective of approval by the agency of the form of the compositions or human or veterinary administration. Such notice, for example, may be of labeling approved by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration for prescription drugs or of an approved product insert. Compositions comprising a chemical conjugate of the invention formulated in a compatible pharmaceutical carrier may also be prepared, placed in an appropriate container, and labeled for treatment of an indicated condition. Suitable conditions indicated on the label may include, for example, treatment of schizophrenia, paranoia, childhood psychoses, Huntington's disease, Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome, brain proliferative disorders and MDR cancer, and chemosensitization, as this term is defined hereinabove.

Hence, according to preferred embodiments of the present invention, the pharmaceutical composition is packaged in a packaging material and is identified in print, on or in the packaging material, for one or more of the following uses: for use in the treatment of psychotic disorders or diseases, for use in the treatment of brain or peripheral proliferative disorders or diseases, for use in the treatment of cancer such as MDR cancer and for use in chemosensitization, in combination with a chemotherapeutic agent and/or in a medical condition for which chemosensitization is beneficial.

5

10

15

20

25

Further according to the present invention, there is provided a method for treating or preventing a psychotic disorder or disease in a subject (e.g., a human being). The method is effected by administering a therapeutically effective amount of one or more of the chemical conjugates of the invention to a treated subject.

As used herein, the term "method" refers to manners, means, techniques and procedures for accomplishing a given task including, but not limited to, those manners, means, techniques and procedures either known to, or readily developed from known manners, means, techniques and procedures by practitioners of the chemical, pharmacological, biological, biochemical and medical arts.

Herein, the term "treating" includes abrogating, substantially inhibiting, slowing or reversing the progression of a disease, substantially ameliorating clinical symptoms of a disease or substantially preventing the appearance of clinical symptoms of a disease.

As used herein, the phrase "psychotic disorder or disease" refers to a disorder or disease characterized by a psychotic condition as a result of an impairment in the central nervous system. Examples of psychotic disorders and diseases that are treatable using the chemical conjugates of the invention,

WO 03/026563

5

10

15

20

25

PCT/IL02/00795

include, without limitation, schizophrenia, paranoia, childhood psychoses, Huntington's disease and Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome.

35

The term "administering" as used herein refers to a method for bringing a chemical conjugate of the present invention into an area or a site in the brain that affected by the psychotic disorder or disease.

The chemical conjugate of the present invention can be administered intraperitoneally. More preferably, it is administered orally.

The term "subject" refers to animals, typically mammals having a blood brain barrier, including human beings.

The term "therapeutically effective amount" refers to that amount of the chemical conjugate being administered which will relieve to some extent one or more of the symptoms of the psychotic disorder or disease being treated.

A therapeutically effective amount according to this method of the present invention preferably ranges between 1 mg/kg body and 50 mg/kg body, more preferably between 2 mg/kg body and 30 mg/kg body, more preferably between 2 mg/kg body and 20 mg/kg body and most preferably between 2 mg/kg body and 10 mg/kg body.

The present invention is thus directed to chemical conjugates which exert anti-psychotic activity. The chemical conjugates of the present invention are highly advantageous since they exert enhanced anti-psychotic activity and are further characterized by minimized side effects induced thereby.

The term "side effects" as used herein refers to adverse symptoms that may develop as a result of administering to a subject a certain drug. Such symptoms may include, for example, extrapyramidal symptoms, as is detailed hereinabove, and are typically associated with the administration of anti-psychotic drugs.

Further according to the present invention, there is provided a method for treating or preventing a proliferative disorder or disease in a subject (e.g., a human being). The method is effected by administering a therapeutically

effective amount of one or more of the chemical conjugates of the invention to a treated subject.

As used herein, the term "proliferative disorder or disease" refers to a disorder or disease characterized by cell proliferation. Cell proliferation conditions which may be prevented or treated by the present invention include, for example, malignant tumors such as cancer and benign tumors.

5

10

15

20

25

As used herein, the term "cancer" refers to various types of malignant neoplasms, most of which can invade surrounding tissues, and may metastasize to different sites, as defined by Stedman's medical Dictionary 25th edition (Hensyl ed., 1990). Examples of cancers which may be treated by the chemical conjugates of the present invention include, but are not limited to, brain and skin cancers. These cancers can be further broken down. For example, brain cancers include glioblastoma multiforme, anaplastic astrocytoma, astrocytoma, ependyoma, oligodendroglioma, medulloblastoma, meningioma, sarcoma, hemangioblastoma, and pineal parenchymal. Likewise, skin cancers include melanoma and Kaposi's sarcoma. Other cancerous diseases treatable using the chemical conjugates of the present invention include papilloma, blastoglioma, ovarian cancer, prostate cancer, squamous cell carcinoma, astrocytoma, head cancer, neck cancer, bladder cancer, breast cancer, lung cancer, colorectal cancer, thyroid cancer, pancreatic cancer, gastric cancer, hepatocellular carcinoma, leukemia, lymphoma, Hodgkin's lymphoma and Burkitt's lymphoma. Other, non cancerous proliferative disorders are also treatable using the chemical conjugates of the present invention. Such non cancerous proliferative disorders include, for example, stenosis, restenosis, in-stent stenosis, vascular graft restenosis, arthritis, rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, angiogenesis, pulmonary fibrosis, hepatic cirrhosis, atherosclerosis, microangiopathy thrombic diabetic nephropathy, glomerulonephritis, syndromes and transplant rejection.

37

As is demonstrated in the Examples section that follows, the chemical conjugates of the present invention exert high and potent anti-proliferative activity on a wide variety of cancer cells, including MDR cancer cells.

As is further demonstrated in the Examples section that follows, the chemical conjugates of the present invention further exert chemosensitization activity when used in combination with various chemotherapeutic drugs.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Hence, further according to the present invention there is provided a method of chemosensitization, as this term is defined hereinabove. The method is effected by administering to a subject a therapeutically effective amount of one or more chemotherapeutic agent(s) and a chemosensitizing effective amount of the chemical conjugate of the present invention.

As used herein, the phrase "chemosensitizing effective amount" describes an amount sufficient for measurable chemosensitization in the presence of therapeutic amounts of a chemotherapeutic agent.

This method is particularly useful in cases where the subject has MDR cancer such as, but not limited to, leukemia, lymphoma, carcinoma or sarcoma. According to the present invention the chemotherapeutic agent may be, for example, one of the following: an alkylating agent such as a nitrogen mustard, an ethylenimine and a methylmelamine, an alkyl sulfonate, a nitrosourea, and a triazene; an antimetabolite such as a folic acid analog, a pyrimidine analog, and a purine analog; a natural product such as a vinca alkaloid, an epipodophyllotoxin, an antibiotic, an enzyme, a taxane, and a biological response modifier; miscellaneous agents such as a platinum coordination complex, an anthracenedione, an anthracycline, a substituted urea, a methyl hydrazine derivative, or an adrenocortical suppressant; or a hormone or an antagonist such as an adrenocorticosteroid, a progestin, an estrogen, an antiestrogen, an androgen, an antiandrogen, or a gonadotropin-releasing hormone analog. Preferably, the chemotherapeutic agent is a nitrogen mustard, an epipodophyllotoxin, an antibiotic, or a platinum coordination complex. A more preferred chemotherapeutic agent is Cisplatin or Vincistine.

Thus, the present invention teaches novel chemical conjugates of anti-psychotic drugs, which exert higher anti-psychotic activity, substantially lower side effects and lower toxicity than the corresponding non-conjugated anti-psychotics. These novel conjugates further exert anti-proliferative activity and chemosensitization activity and can be therefore beneficially used in the treatment of proliferative disorders either as prodrugs characterized by reduced side effects, low toxicity and high affinity toward brain cells or as chemosensitizers that are used in combination with chemotherapeutic drugs.

Additional objects, advantages, and novel features of the present invention will become apparent to one ordinarily skilled in the art upon examination of the following examples, which are not intended to be limiting. Additionally, each of the various embodiments and aspects of the present invention as delineated hereinabove and as claimed in the claims section below finds experimental support in the following examples.

EXAMPLES

Reference is now made to the following examples, which together with the above descriptions, illustrate the invention in a non limiting fashion.

5

10

15

20

25

30

CHEMICAL SYNTHESES AND ANALYSES

Exemplary chemical conjugates of the present invention were synthesized by reacting the neuroleptic agents perphenazine and fluphenazine with the short-chain fatty acids propionic acid, butyric acid and valeric acid and with 4-phenylbutyric acid and γ -aminobutyric acid (GABA). The compounds were prepared in high yields and were isolated as crystalline solids, soluble in aqueous 1 % lactic acid.

Synthesis of chemical conjugates prepared from perphenazine or fluphenazine and an organic acid - General Procedure: A mixture of the neuroleptic agent perphenazine or fluphenazine (1 equivalent), an acyl chloride

15

20

25

30

derivative of a short-chain fatty acid (1.1 equivalents) and, optionally, Et₃N (2 equivalents) (used to free starting materials found as their HCl salts) in 5-10 ml dimethylformamide (DMF) was stirred at room temperature, under nitrogen atmosphere, for 24 hours. The mixture was then partitioned between ethyl acetate and water. The organic layer was thereafter washed with 5 % NaHCO₃ and brine, dried over MgSO₄, filtered and evaporated, to give the desired product.

Synthesis of perphenazine 4-phenylbutyrate (AN 130): Perphenazine and 4-phenylbutyryl chloride (the acyl chloride of 4-phenylbutyric acid) were reacted as described above. The obtained crude residue was purified by silica gel chromatography, using a mixture of 1:10 methanol:ethyl acetate as eluent. The product was obtained as a yellow oil (78 % yield).

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃): $\delta = 1.94$ (quint, J = 6 Hz, 4H, CO₂CH₂CH₂, ArNCH₂CH₂), 2.32 (t, J = 6 Hz, 2H, CO₂CH₂), 2.64 (m, 12H, six NCH₂), 3.93 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 2H, ArNCH₂), 4.17 (t, J = 5.3 Hz, 2H, NCH₂CH₂O), 6.82-7.30 (m, 12H, Ar, Ph) ppm.

¹³C-NMR (CDCl₃): $\delta = 23.25$ (CH₂CH₂CO₂), 26.46 (ArNCH₂CH₂), 33.56 (CH₂Ph), 35.06 (CH₂CO₂), 45.10 (ArNCH₂), 52.23 (two NCH₂), 52.72 (two NCH₂), 55.25 (ArNCH₂CH₂CH₂), 57.04 (NCH₂CH₂O), 61.32 (NCH₂CH₂O), 116.00 (C₁, C₁₀), 122.51 (C₃), 123.15 (C₈), 123.86 (CH₂C(CH)₂), 125.13 (C₂), 126.02 (*p*-Ph), 127.56 (C₉), 127.63 (C₇), 128.01 (*o*-Ph), 128.41 (*m*-Ph), 128.49 (C₄), 173.33 (CO₂) ppm.

MS (CI, i-Bu): m/z (%) = 550 (MH⁺, 1.7).

Synthesis of perphenazine butyrate (AN 167): Perphenazine and butyryl chloride (the acyl chloride of butyric acid) were reacted as described above. The product was obtained as a yellow oil (74 % yield) and was used without further purification.

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃): $\delta = 0.93$ (t, J = 7.36 Hz, 3H, Me), 1.63 (sext, J = 7.44 Hz, 2H, CH₂Me), 1.95 (quint, J = 6.7 Hz, 2H, ArNCH₂CH₂), 2.27 (t, J = 7.46 Hz, 2H, CO₂CH₂), 2.43 (m, 10H, five NCH₂), 2.57 (t, J = 5.96 Hz, 2H,

15

20

25

40

 NCH_2CH_2O), 3.66 (t, J = 5.96 Hz, 2H, ArNC H_2), 4.18 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2H, NCH_2CH_2O), 6.66 (m, 7H, Ar) ppm.

¹³C-NMR (CDCl₃): δ = 13.54 (*C*H₃CH₂), 18.29 (Me*C*H₂), 24.06 (ArNCH₂CH₂), 36.03 (*C*H₂CO₂), 45.15 (ArNCH₂), 53.09 (two N*C*H₂), 53.23 (two N*C*H₂), 55.30 (ArNCH₂CH₂CH₂), 56.51 (N*C*H₂CH₂O), 61.48 (NCH₂CH₂O), 115.64 (C₁, C₁₀), 122.02 (C₃), 122.69 (C₈), 123.27 (C₅), 124.52 (C₆), 127.23 (C₇), 127.29 (C₉), 127.68 (C₄), 133.00 (C₂), 144.32 (C₁₂), 146.29 (C₁₁), 173.37 (CO₂) ppm.

MS (CI, NH₃): m/z (%) = 473 (M⁺, 100), 474 (MH⁺, 82.64).

Synthesis of perphenazine propionate (AN 177): Perphenazine and propionyl chloride (the acyl chloride of propionic acid) were reacted as described above. The product was obtained as a yellow oil (85 % yield) and was used without further purification.

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃): $\delta = 1.12$ (t, J = 7.53 Hz, 3H, Me), 1.95 (quint, J = 6.8 Hz, 2H, ArNCH₂CH₂), 2.32 (q, J = 7.57 Hz, 2H, CO₂CH₂), 2.51 (m, 10H, five NCH₂), 2.61 (t, J = 5.95 Hz, 2H, NCH₂CH₂O), 3.89 (t, J = 6.8 Hz, 2H, ArNCH₂), 4.16 (t, J = 9.92 Hz, 2H, NCH₂CH₂O), 6.98 (m, 7H, Ar) ppm.

¹³C-NMR (CDCl₃): $\delta = 9.01$ (*C*H₃), 24.08 (ArNCH₂*C*H₂), 27.44 (*C*H₂CO₂), 45.18 (ArN*C*H₂), 53.09 (two N*C*H₂), 53.26 (two N*C*H₂), 55.32 (ArNCH₂CH₂CH₂), 56.50 (N*C*H₂CH₂O), 61.63 (N*C*H₂*C*H₂O), 115.67 (C₁, C₁₀), 122.05 (C₃), 122.72 (C₈), 123.30 (C₅), 124.56 (C₆), 127.26 (C₇), 127.33 (C₉), 127.71 (C₄), 133.03 (C₂), 144.35 (C₁₂), 146.32 (C₁₁), 174.24 (*C*O₂) ppm.

MS (CI, NH₃): m/z (%) = 459 (MH⁺, 100), 458 (M, 47.63).

Synthesis of perphenazine valerate (AN 178): Perphenazine and valeryl chloride (the acyl chloride of valeric acid) were reacted as described. The obtained crude residue was purified by silica gel chromatography, using a mixture of 7:4 ethyl acetate:hexane as eluent. The product was obtained as a yellowish oil (75 % yield).

15

20

25

6.79 Hz, 2H, ArNCH₂CH₂), 2.26 (t, J-7.64 Hz, 2H, CH₂CO₂), 2.37 (m, 10H, five NCH₂), 2.54 (t, J = 5.93 Hz, 2H, ArNCH₂), 4.14 (t, J = 5.95 Hz, 2H, NCH₂CH₂O), 6.53-7.14 (m, 7H, Ar) ppm.

¹³C-NMR (CDCl₃): $\delta = 13.51$ (CH₃CH₂), 22.02 (CH₂Me), 23.89 (CH₂CH₂Me), 26.82 (ArNCH₂CH₂), 33.80 (CH₂CO₂), 45.07 (ArNCH₂), 53.00 (two NCH₂), 53.16 (two NCH₂), 55.09 (ArNCH₂CH₂CH₂), 56.46 (NCH₂CH₂O), 61.42 (NCH₂CH₂O), 111.68 (q, J = 3.77 Hz, C_1), 115.73 (C_{10}), 118.74 (q, J = 3.77 Hz, C_3), 122.85 (C_8), 123.77 (C_6), 124.02 (q, J = 272 Hz, C_7), 127.29 (C_7), 127.42 (C_4), 129.34 (q, J = 32 Hz, C_2), 129.69 (C_5), 144.08 (C_{11}), 145.51 (C_{12}), 173.45 (C_{02}) ppm.

MS (CI/NH₃): m/z (%) = 522 (MH⁺, 100).

Synthesis of fluphenazine propionate (AN 179): Fluphenazine and propionyl chloride (the acyl chloride of propionic acid) were reacted as described above. The product was obtained as a yellowish oil (95 % yield) and as used without further purification.

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃): δ = 1.12 (t, J = 7.55 Hz, 3H, Me), 1.91 (quint, J = 7.18 Hz, 2H, ArNCH₂CH₂), 2.32 (q, J = 7.56 Hz, 2H, CO₂CH₂), 2.45 (m, 10H, five NCH₂), 2.59 (t, J = 5.92 Hz, 2H, NCH₂CH₂O), 3.93 (t, J = 7.12 Hz, 2H, ArNCH₂), 4.17 (t, J = 5.95 Hz, 2H, NCH₂CH₂O), 6.67-7.14 (m, 7H, Ar).

¹³C-NMR (CDCl₃): δ = 8.91 (*Me*), 23.87 (ArNCH₂CH₂), 27.33 (*C*H₂CO₂), 45.05 (ArNCH₂), 52.98 (two NCH₂), 53.17 (two NCH₂), 55.07 (ArNCH₂CH₂CH₂), 56.42 (N*C*H₂CH₂O), 61.54 (NCH₂CH₂O), 111.65 (q, *J* = 3 Hz, *C*₁), 115.71 (*C*₁₀), 118.73 (q, *J* = 3.77 Hz, *C*₃), 122.84 (*C*₈), 123.73 (*C*₆), 123.99 (q, *J* = 272 Hz, *C*F₃), 127.18 (*C*₇), 127.27 (*C*₉), 127.41 (*C*₄), 129.30 (q, *J* = 32 Hz, *C*₂), 129.65 (*C*₅), 144.05 (*C*₁₁), 145.48 (*C*₁₂), 174.10 (CO₂).

MS (CI/NH₃): m/z (%) = 494 (MH⁺, 100).

Synthesis of fluphenazine butyrate (AN 180): Fluphenazine and butyryl chloride were reacted as described above. The product was obtained as a yellowish oil (97 % yield) and was used without further purification.

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃): $\delta = 0.93$ (t, J = 7.4 Hz, 3H, Me), 1.32 (sext, J = 7.4 Hz, 2H, CH₂Me), 1.92 (quint, J = 7.18 Hz, 2H, Ar NCH₂CH₂), 2.27 (t, J = 7.4 Hz, 2H, CO₂CH₂), 2.45 (m, 10H, five NCH₂), 2.58 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2H, NCH₂CH₂O), 3.93 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 2H, ArNCH₂), 4.17 (t, J = 5.98 Hz, 2H, NCH₂CH₂O), 6.67-7.13(m, 7H, Ar) ppm.

¹³C-NMR (CDCl₃): $\delta = 13.42$ (CH₃CH₂), 18.20 (MeCH₂), 23.85 (ArNCH₂CH₂), 35.92 (CH₂CO₂), 45.02 (ArNCH₂), 52.97 (two NCH₂), 53.14 (two NCH₂), 55.04 (ArNCH₂CH₂CH₂), 56.43 (NCH₂CH₂O), 61.39 (NCH₂CH₂O), 111.62 (q, J = 3 Hz, C_1), 115.68 (C_1), 118.68 (q, J = 3.77 Hz, C_2), 122.80 (C_3), 123.70 (C_4), 123.98 (q, J = 272 Hz, C_4), 127.15 (C_7), 127.24 (C_7), 127.38 (C_8), 129.27 (q, J = 32 Hz, C_8), 129.62 (C_8), 144.03 (C_8), 145.46 (C_8), 173.23 (C_8) ppm.

MS (CI/CH₄): m/z (%) = 507.18 (M⁺, 75.3), 508.18 (MH⁺, 57.57), 419.13 (M-C₄H₈O₂, 82).

- Synthesis of fluphenazine valerate (AN 181): Fluphenazine and valeryl chloride (the acyl chloride of valeric acid) were reacted as described. The obtained crude residue was purified by silica gel chromatography, using a mixture of 7:4 ethyl acetate:hexane as eluent. The product was obtained as a yellowish oil (75 % yield).
- ¹H-NMR (CDCl₃): $\delta = 0.86$ (t, J = 7.23 Hz, 3H, Me), 1.29 (sext, J = 6.97 Hz, 2H, CH₂Me), 1.56 (quint, J = 7.09 Hz, 2H, CH₂CO₂), 1.87 (quint, J = 6.79 Hz, 2H, ArNCH₂CH₂), 2.26 (t, J-7.64 Hz, 2H, CH₂CO₂), 2.37 (m, 10H, five NCH₂), 2.54 (t, J = 5.93 Hz, 2H, ArNCH₂), 4.14 (t, J = 5.95 Hz, 2H, NCH₂CH₂O), 6.53-7.14 (m, 7H, Ar).
- 25 13 C-NMR (CDCl₃): $\delta = 13.51$ (Me), 22.02 (CH₂Me), 23.89 (CH₂CH₂Me), 26.82 (ArNCH₂CH₂), 33.80 (CH₂CO₂), 45.07 (ArNCH₂), 53.00 (two NCH₂), 53.16 (two NCH₂), 55.09 (ArNCH₂CH₂CH₂), 56.46 (NCH₂CH₂O), 61.42 (NCH₂CH₂O), 111.68 (q, J = 3.77 Hz, C_1), 115.73 (C_{10}), 118.74 (q, J = 3.77 Hz, C_3), 122.85 (C_8), 123.77 (C_6), 124.02 (q, J = 272 Hz,

 CF_3), 127.20 (C_7) , 127.29 (C_9) , 127.42 (C_4) , 129.34 $(q, J = 32 \text{ Hz}, C_2)$, 129.69 (C_5) , 144.08 (C_{11}) , 145.51 (C_{12}) , 173.45 (CO_2) .

MS (CI/NH₃): m/z (%) = 522 (MH⁺, 100).

10

15

20

25

Synthesis of chemical conjugates prepared form perphenazine or fluphenazine and amino organic acids - general procedure: A mixture of an N-protected amino acid (1 equivalent) and carbonyl diimidazole (CDI) (1.1 equivalents) in 5-10 ml DMF was stirred, under nitrogen atmosphere, for 1 hour. Perphenazine or Fluphenazine (1 equivalent) was added thereafter and the mixture was stirred under nitrogen atmosphere, at 90 °C, for 24 hours. The resulting slurry was evaporated and partitioned between ethyl acetate and water. The aqueous phase was extracted twice with ethyl acetate and the combined organic layer was washed trice with NaHCO₃, twice with brine, dried over MgSO₄, filtered and evaporated. The N-protected product was obtained as a yellowish oil.

The N-protecting group was removed from the product as follows: To a solution of the N-protected product in ethyl acetate, a solution of 4N HCl in ethyl acetate was added dropwise. The mixture was stirred for 2 hours at room temperature. The solvent was thereafter evaporated and the residue was further dried under high vacuum. The obtained product, as a trihydrochloride salt, was recrystallized from a mixture of methanol/ether, filtered and dried.

Synthesis of perphenazine N-boc-4-aminobutyrate: Perphenazine and N-t-boc-GABA (N-t-boc-protected 4-aminobutyric acid) were reacted as described above. The crude product was purified by silica gel chromatography, using a mixture of 20:1 ethyl acetate:ethanol as eluent. The product was obtained as a yellowish oil (63 % yield).

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃): $\delta = 1.43$ (s, 9H, t-Bu), 1.82 (quint, J = 7.18 Hz, 2H, CH₂CH₂NHBoc), 1.90 (quint, J = 7.18 Hz, 2H, ArNCH₂CH₂), 2.35 (t, J = 8.97 Hz, 2H, CO₂CH₂), 2.42 (m, 10H, five NCH₂), 2.60 (t, J = 5.98 Hz, 2H, NCH₂CH₂O), 3.16 (q, J = 6.85 Hz, 2H, CH₂NHBoc), 3.84 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 2H,

44

ArNC H_2), 4.18 (t, J = 5.98 Hz, 2H, NC H_2 C H_2 O), 5.10 (bs, 1H, NH), 6.83 (m, 7H, Ar) ppm.

¹³C-NMR (CDCl₃): δ = 23.92 (*C*H₂CH₂NHBoc), 24.98 (ArNCH₂*C*H₂), 28.21 (*t*-Bu), 39.50 (*C*H₂CO₂), 45.05 (ArN*C*H₂), 52.89 (two N*C*H₂), 53.03 (two N*C*H₂), 55.15 (ArNCH₂CH₂CH₂), 56.34 (N*C*H₂CH₂O), 60.13 (*C*H₂NHBoc), 61.29 (NCH₂CH₂O), 78.80 (*C*Me₃), 115.60 (C₁, C₁₀), 121.96 (C₃), 122.65 (C₈), 123.22 (C₅), 124.45 (C₆), 127.21 (C₇, C₄), 127.62 (C₉), 132.93 (C₂), 144.23 (C₁₂), 146.23 (C₁₁), 155.79 (NCO₂), 172.92 (*C*O₂) ppm.

Synthesis of Fluphenazine N-boc-4-aminobutyrate: Fluphenazine and N-t-boc-GABA (N-t-boc-protected 4-aminobutyric acid) were reacted as described above. The crude product was purified by silica gel chromatography, using a mixture of 20:1 ethyl acetate:ethanol as eluent. The product was obtained as a yellowish oil (75 % yield).

10

20

25

30

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃): $\delta = 1.49$ (s, 9H, t-Bu), 1.77 (quint, J = 6.38 Hz, 2H, CH₂CH₂NHBoc), 1.90 (quint, J = 6.96 Hz, 2H, ArNCH₂CH₂), 2.35 (t, J = 6.38 Hz, 2H, CO₂CH₂), 2.45 (m, 10H, five NCH₂), 2.58 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 2H, NCH₂CH₂O), 3.14 (q, J = 5.8 Hz, 2H, CH₂NHBoc), 3.94 (t, J = 6.38 Hz, 2H, ArNCH₂), 4.2 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 2H, NCH₂CH₂O), 4.92 (bs, 1H, NH), 6.8-7.2 (m, 7H, Ar) ppm.

¹³C-NMR (CDCl₃): $\delta = 23.88$ (CH₂CH₂NHBoc), 25.07 (ArNCH₂CH₂), 28.28 (*t*-Bu), 39.60 (CH₂CO₂), 45.13 (ArNCH₂), 52.94 (two NCH₂), 53.04 (two NCH₂), 55.13 (ArNCH₂CH₂CH₂), 56.43 (NCH₂CH₂O), 60.22 (CH₂NHBoc), 61.36 (NCH₂CH₂O), 78.92 (CMe₃), 111.77 (q, J = 3 Hz, C_1), 115.82 (C_{10}), 118.85 (q, J = 3.77 Hz, C_3), 122.97 (C_8), 123.91 (C_6), 124.05 (q, J = 272 Hz, CF₃), 127.30 (C_7), 127.39 (C_9), 127.52 (C_4), 129.42 (q, J = 32 Hz, C_2), 129.82 (C_5), 144.12 (C_{11}), 145.58 (C_{12}), 155.82 (NCO₂), 173.01 (CO₂) ppm.

Synthesis of perphenazine 4-aminobutyrate trihydrochloride (AN 168): Perphenazine N-boc-4-aminobutyrate, prepared as described above, was reacted with HCl as described above. The trihydrochloride product was obtained as a viscous semi-solid oil (quantitative yield).

10

20

25

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃): $\delta = 1.93$ (quint, J = 7.14 Hz, 2H, CH₂CH₂NH₂), 2.23 (m, 2H, ArNCH₂CH₂), 2.61 (t, J = 7.14 Hz, 2H, CO₂CH₂), 3.01 (m, 2H, CH₂NH₂), 3.33 (m, 2H, ArNCH₂CH₂CH₂), 3.48-3.87 (m, 10H, five NCH₂), 4.10 (t, J = 6.4 Hz, 2H, NCH₂CH₂O), 4.48 (m, 2H, ArNCH₂), 7-7.31 (m, 7H, Ar) ppm.

¹³C-NMR (CDCl₃): $\delta = 22.34$ (CH₂CH₂NH₂), 22.93 (ArNCH₂CH₂), 31.11 (CH₂CO₂), 39.56 (CH₂NH₂), 44.76 (ArNCH₂), 49.42 (two NCH₂), 49.61 (two NCH₂), 55.29 (ArCH₂CH₂CH₂), 56.08 (NCH₂CH₂O), 58.64 (NCH₂CH₂O), 116.69 (C₁₀), 117.20 (C₁), 123.49 (C₃), 124.19 (C₈), 125.44 (C₅), 126.42 (C₆), 128.20 (C₇), 128.56 (C₉), 128.80 (C₄), 134.23 (C₂), 144.97 (C₁₂), 147.37 (C₁₁), 173.04 (CO₂) ppm.

MS (CI/CH₄): m/z (%) = 403.09 (MH⁺-C₄H₇NO, 100), 489.18 (MH⁺, 1.7).

Synthesis of fluphenazine 4-aminobutyrate trihydrochloride (AN 187):

Fluphenazine N-boc-4-aminobutyrate was reacted with HCl, as described above. The product was obtained as a white solid (75 % yield).

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃): δ = 1.93 (quint, J = 7.25 Hz, 2H, C H_2 CH₂NH₂), 2.29 (quint, J = 5.42 Hz, 2H, ArNCH₂C H_2), 2.49 (t, J = 7.14 Hz, 2H, CO₂C H_2), 2.99 (t, J = 7.54 Hz, 2H, C H_2 NH₂), 3.39 (t, J = 4.87 Hz, 2H, ArNCH₂CH₂C H_2), 3.40 (t, J = 5.42 Hz, 2H, NC H_2 CH₂N), 3.4-4.0 (m, 8H, four NC H_2), 3.91 (m, 2H, NC H_2 C H_2 O), 4.18 (t, J = 6.12 Hz, 2H, ArNC H_2), 7.02-7.33 (m, 7H, Ar) ppm.

¹³C-NMR (CDCl₃): $\delta = 22.76$ (ArNCH₂CH₂), 23.36 (CH₂CH₂NH₂), 31.49 (CH₂CO₂), 39.96 (CH₂NH₂), 45.21 (ArNCH₂), 49.57 (two NCH₂), 50.02 (two NCH₂), 55.72 (ArNCH₂CH₂CH₂), 56.48 (NCH₂CH₂O), 58.99 (NCH₂CH₂O), 113.41 (q, J = 3.77 Hz, C_1), 117.80 (C_{10}), 120.70 (q, J = 3.77 Hz, C_3), 124.89 (C_8), 126.24 (C_6), 125.59 (q, J = 272 Hz, C_7), 128.97 (C_9), 129.25 (C_4), 130.96 (q, J = 32 Hz, C_2), 132.51 (C_5), 145.12 (C_{11}), 147.25 (C_{12}), 173.48 (C_{12}) ppm.

MS (CI/CH₄): m/z (%) = 523 (MH⁺, 0.5), 280 (M-C₁₄H₉NF₃S, 100).

Table 1 below presents the chemical conjugates synthesized by the methods described hereinabove.

Table 1

5

AN-130	Perphenazine 4-Phenylbutyrate C ₃₁ H ₃₆ CIN ₃ O ₂ S 550.16	
AN-167	Perphenazine Butyrate C ₂₅ H ₃₂ ClN ₃ O ₂ S 474.06	S N N O Me
AN-168	Perphenazine 4-aminobutyrate Trihydrochloride C ₂₅ H ₃₃ ClN ₄ O ₂ S.3HCl 598.46	S NH ₂ 3HCI
AN-177	Perphenazine Propionate C ₂₄ H ₃₀ ClN ₃ O ₂ S 460.03	CI N N Me
AN-178	Perphenazine Valerate C ₂₆ H ₃₄ ClN ₃ O ₂ S 488.09	S N N O M

		47
AN-180	Fluphenazine Butyrate C ₂₆ H ₃₂ F ₃ N ₃ O ₂ S 507.61	S N O Me
AN-179 (NSK-I-52)	Fluphenazine Propionate C ₂₅ H ₃₀ F ₃ N ₃ O ₂ S 493.59	CF ₃ N N Me
AN-181 (NSK-I-42)	Fluphenazine Valerate C ₂₇ H ₃₄ F ₃ N ₃ O ₂ S 521.64	CF ₃ N N Me
AN-187	fluphenazine 4-Aminobutyrate Trihydrochloride C ₂₆ H ₃₃ F ₃ N ₄ O ₂ S.3HCl 632.01	NN NN NH2 3HCI

MATERIALS AND EXPERIMENTAL METHODS

Cell lines: Human prostate carcinoma (PC-3), human colon carcinoma (HT-29), murine melanoma (B-16) and its drug resistant subclone (B-16 MDR), mouse fibroblasts (3T3), myeloid leukemia (HL 60) and its drug resistant subclone (HL 60 MX2), endometrium cell line (MES SA) and its drug resistant subclone (MES DX5), jurkat T lymphoma and monocyte leukemia (U-937), were used in this study.

The primary cultures of rat fibroblasts were obtained from neonatal rats using known procedures [7].

Neuron cells and glia cells were prepared from pregnant (days 14-15) ICR mice embryo brains. The brains were dissected and homogenized in a mixture of Leibowitch L-15 medium (Beth Aemek), 75 µg/ml gentamycin and 0.2 mM glutamin. The cells, 300-500K/well, were seeded in poly-D-lysine-treated 96 well microplates. The selected neuronal culture was obtained by adding, 48 hours thereafter, 5-fluorodeoxyuridine (FUDR) and uridine to half of the plates. The untreated cultures included a mixture on neuronal and glial cells. The cells were grown in RPMI or DMEM medium supplemented with 10 % FCS (fetal calf serum) and with 2 mM glutamine and were incubated at 37 °C in a humidified 5 % CO₂ incubator.

Rat myocytes culture was prepared from 1-2 day old Wistar newborn rats (Harlan). Thirty newborn rats were used for obtaining about 25-30 million cells. To this end, the hearts were dissected and were tissue-dissociated enzymatically at room temperature using RDBTM (a protease isolated from fig tree extract). This protocol was repeated five times, until the cells were completely dispersed. The dispersed cells were pre-plated in tissue culture flasks, 3 x 10⁶/ml in DMEM medium, for 45 minutes, and were then transferred to a gelatin coated microtiter plate for 24 hours, in order to reduce non myocytic cells. The cytotoxic agent ARO-C was thereafter added to the culture, to thereby eliminate dividing cells and leave only the undividing myocytes in the culture. The cells were incubated for 4 days and microscopic inspection was performed thereafter.

Proliferation of cancer and normal cells: Proliferation was measured by neutral red assay [8] or by a fluorometric assay quantitating DNA content [9]. In the neutral red assay, the neutral red is absorbed by lysosomes, thus causing coloring of living cells. Quantitative analysis is performed by colorimetric assay (ELISA reader at 550 nm). In the fluorometric assay, alamar blue is used as a redox indicator. Alamar blue fluorescence was measured at an excitation wavelength of 544 nm and an emission wavelength of 590 mm (FLUOstar BMG Lab Technologies, Offenburg, Germany).

Apoptosis and DNA fragmentation: Fragmentation of cell nuclei was studied by flow cytometric analysis of propidium iodide-stained cells. This analysis was performed using a FACScan (Becton Dickinson, Mountain View, CA) equipped with an argon ion laser adjusted to an excitation wavelength of 480 nm and with a Doublet Discrimination Module (DDM). Lysis II (Becton Dickinson) software was used for data acquisition. Apoptotic nuclear changes were evaluated according to the criteria of Nicolletti et al. [13].

5

10

15

20

25

30

Chemosensitization: The chemosensitizing effect of perphenazine and its chemical conjugate AN 168 was measured in vitro. Various concentrations of perphenazine or AN 168 were co-administered together with a chemotherapeutic agent to either C6 rat glioma cells or to Jurkat T lymphoma cells. Cells viability and/or DNA fragmentation following treatment with either the chemotherapeutic agent, perphenazine, AN 168, a combination of the chemotherapeutic agent and perphenazine or a combination of a chemotherapeutic agent with AN 168 were measured as described hereinabove.

Animals: Young adult male rats (150-230 grams) were purchased from Harlan (Israel). Animals were divided 2-5/cage and housed in controlled conditions in the animal room for a week prior to the experiments. The experiments were conducted with naive animals, in a double blind procedure. In each experiment various treatment groups (about 5-10 animals each) were tested.

Young adult male and female mice were purchased from Harlan, Israel. The animals were housed for 4-7 days under controlled conditions prior to experimentation. Experiments were conducted in a double blind procedure. In each experiment various treatment groups (about 10 animals each) were tested.

Catalepsy in rats: The manifestation of the extrapyramidal adverse effects induced by typical neuroleptics was evaluated by the appearance of stereotypic cataleptic behavior in rats following the neuroleptic treatment. Catalepsy was determined by two methods: (i) by measuring the time it took an animal hanging on a cage wall to move its hind legs and reach a flat surface (the

"wall" test); and (ii) rats were placed on a flat surface with their anterior limbs leaning on a flat bar (5.5 cm height) resembling a piano playing position. Catalepsy was determined by the time it took an animal to descend and reach the flat surface (the "piano" test). The maximum time of follow up was 2 minutes and these measurements were performed hourly and individually for each animal. These tests provide an assessment of central dopamine (DA) blocking activity and are acceptable criteria for extrapyramidal symptoms induced by anti-psychotic drugs [10]. The total induced catalepsy and the time course thereof were measured for perphenazine, fluphenazine and for compounds AN 167, AN 168, AN 177, AN 178, AN 180 and AN 187 (see Table 1 hereinabove), comparing different sets of compounds and different conditions. Generally, 5 mg/Kg of the parent drug perphenazine and 7.5 mg/Kg fluphenazine and equimolar doses of their related chemical conjugates of the present invention, dissolved in 1 % lactic acid, were injected to the animals intraperitoneally. In a different set of measurements, AN 168 and perphenazine, dissolved in 1 % lactic acid, were orally administered to the animals.

5

10

1.5

20

25

30

Catalepsy in mice: The appearance of stereotypic cataleptic behavior in mice following the neuroleptic treatment was measured in two different sets of experiments.

In the first set, adult males were divided into groups and each group was treated by either perphenazine (1.5 mg/kg, 9 mice), a mixture of perphenazine and an equimolar dose of GABA (7 mice), an equimolar dose of AN-168 (8 mice) or by no treatment (control group, 6 mice). The catalepsy was determined using a system of two cages and a bar therebetween. The mouse was hung in the middle of the bar, and the percentage of animals reaching the target within 2 minutes was monitored 1 hour, 2 hours and 3 hours following the treatment.

In the second set, young females were divided into groups and each group was treated by either 2.5 mg/kg perphenazine (6 mice), a mixture of

perphenazine and an equimolar dose of GABA (6 mice), an equimolar dose of AN-168 (7 mice) or by no treatment (control group, 7 mice). The catalepsy was determined using the system described hereinabove. The mouse was hung in the middle of the bar, and the time it took the animal to reach the target was measured.

5

10

15

20

25

Prolactin secretion: Typical neuroleptics induce hyperprolactinemia, which is frequently associated with gallactorehea and impaired gonadal and sexual function [11]. The measurement of the circulatory plasma prolactin level was therefore used as a sensitive biochemical marker for the anti-psychotic activity of the known neuroleptics and the chemical conjugates of the present invention, following intraperitoneal or oral administration thereof. Thus, blood was collected from the punctured eye orbital of rats under ether anesthesia and the assay was performed using Millennia, rat prolactin enzyme immunometric assay-kit (DPC, USA).

Behavioral criteria: Sedation of the animals treated by the chemical conjugates of the present invention was observed and scored as described bellow (Table 2). The degree of animal sedation and mobility in the various treated groups was evaluated using a score of from 0 to 3, while a score of 0 represents active and mobile animals, a score of 1 represents calm and mobile animals, a score of 2 represents calm and immobile animals and a score of 3 represents completely ataxic and non-alert animals. The behavior of the treated animals provided an estimation of the neuroleptic efficacy of the tested known neuroleptics and of the chemical conjugates, as well as the severity of the extrapyramidal symptoms induced thereby.

Toxicity: In vitro toxicity was determined by measuring the effect of the tested compounds (either known neuroleptics or the chemical conjugates of the invention) on primary cultures of neurons and whole brain neuron and glia cells obtained from the brains of neonatal mice. In vitro toxicity of perphenazine and its chemical conjugate AN 168 was also determined with rat myocytes. Acute

52

toxicity in vivo as determined by the LD₅₀ was evaluated on 2 months old ICR mice following the administration of a single intraperitoneal bolus-dose of drug.

EXPERIMENTAL RESULTS

5

10

15

20

25

30

Induced-catalepsy and anti-psychotic activity of perphenazine and chemical conjugates containing same: The induced catalepsy and anti-psychotic activity of 5 mg/kg perphenazine and equimolar concentrations of its chemical conjugates AN 130, AN 167 and AN 168 (see Table 1 hereinabove) was measured by intraperitoneally injecting the compounds, dissolved in 1 % lactic acid, to young adult Wistar male rats (weighing 150-200 grams), divided 5 per cage and was determined by the "wall" test described hereinabove. A control animals group was treated with the vehicle (lactic acid) only. The effects of the treatment on both catalepsy and prolactin secretion were followed for a period of 2 hours and the results are presented in Figures 1a and 1b.

Figure 1a shows the data obtained for induced catalepsy as the sum of 3 determinations that were carried out in duplicates at 0, 60 and 120 minutes after the treatment. Each column depicts averages of 5 animals. The total time was normalized to perphenazine (e.g., 100 %). The obtained data show that catalepsy was induced by the treatment of perphenazine and AN 130 while AN 167 and AN 168 did not induce catalepsy at all.

Figure 1b shows the prolactin blood level measured at 0, 60 and 120 minutes after the treatment and represents the sum of three determinations at each time reference. The prolactin blood level serves as a biochemical marker for the anti-psychotic activity of the compounds. The obtained data show similar profiles of the prolactin blood level in the animals when treated with perphenazine, AN 130, AN 167 or AN 168, which peaked at 60 minutes and decreased thereafter. The prolactin blood levels, at each time point, in the animals treated with the chemical conjugates AN 130, AN 167 and AN 168 was similar to that of perphenazine, indicating that the anti-psychotic activity of the chemical conjugates is similar to that of the parent drug. In the control animals,

treated with the vehicle (1 % lactic acid) only, the level of prolactin was unchanged.

5

10

15

20

25

SAR (Structure Activity Relationship) studies: SAR studies were performed for perphenazine and the chemical conjugates including same. The induced catalepsy was measured as described hereinabove and was determined by the "wall" test. The results are presented in Figure 2. The conjugate of perphenazine and GABA, AN 168, was found to be the most effective, resulting with almost maximal reduction of induced catalepsy, followed by the valerate containing conjugate AN178, the propionate containing conjugate AN177 and the butyrate containing conjugate AN167. This experiment shows a significant reduction of the induced catalepsy following treatment with the chemical conjugates as compared with the catalepsy induced by treatment with perphenazine per se.

Catalepsy and animal behavior induced by perphenazine, fluphenazine and chemical conjugates containing same: Perphenazine, fluphenazine and the butyric acid- and GABA-containing chemical conjugates thereof (AN 167, AN 168, AN 180 and AN 187, see Table 1) were tested for the total catalepsy induced thereby, the time course of the induced catalepsy and animal behavior following the administration thereof. The measurements were performed following intraperitoneal injections of 5 mg/Kg perphenazine, equimolar concentrations of AN 167 and AN 168, 7.5 mg/Kg fluphenazine and equimolar concentrations of AN 180 and AN 187. The catalepsy was determined by the "wall" test.

Figure 3a demonstrates the total catalepsy induced by the tested compounds. The obtained data is a sum of determinations taken at 0, 30, 60, 90, 120, 180, 240 and 420 minutes following administration, with total time normalization to perphenazine and fluphenazine (= 100 %). Both the butyric acid containing chemical conjugates, AN 167 and AN 180, reduced catalepsy significantly. The GABA containing conjugates of perphenazine, AN168,

54

abolished it, while the GABA conjugate of fluphenazine, AN187, reduced it considerably.

Figure 3b shows the prolactin blood level measured at 0, 60 and 120 minutes after treatment with perphenazine, its GABA conjugate AN 168, fluphenazine and its GABA conjugate AN 187. The obtained data show similar profiles of the prolactin blood level in the animals when treated with perphenazine, fluphenazine or with their GABA chemical conjugates, which peaked at 60 minutes and decreased thereafter. The prolactin blood levels, at each time point, in the animals treated with AN 168 and AN 187 were similar to those of perphenazine and fluphenazine, respectively.

10

15

20

25

30

Figure 4a demonstrates the time course of the catalepsy induced by perphenazine and the chemical conjugates containing same, over a period of 7 hours. Catalepsy induced by perphenazine peaked after 2 hours and declined thereafter. The butyric acid-containing conjugate AN 167 induced reduced catalepsy as compared with perphenazine while the animals treated with the GABA-containing conjugate AN 168 had no catalepsy through the entire 7 hours period of the study.

Figure 4b demonstrates the time course of the catalepsy induced by fluphenazine and the chemical conjugates containing same, over a period of 7 hours. The animals treated with fluphenazine displayed catalepsy during the measured 7 hours while those treated with AN 180 and AN 187 showed lower catalepsy. The catalepsy induced by AN 180 fluctuated during the measurement time while the catalepsy induced by AN 187 was abolished at the end of the 7-hours period. None of the animals in the study had catalepsy after 24 hours.

The effect of the administration of the tested compound on animals behavior was measured by evaluating the degree of animal sedation and mobility following the treatment described hereinabove, using a score of from 0 to 3. A score of 0 represents active and mobile animals, 1 represents calm and mobile animals, 2 represents calm and immobile animals and 3 represents

completely ataxic and non-alert animals. The scores obtained are summarized in Table 2 below and demonstrate the reduced effect of the chemical conjugates on animal behavior as is compared with that of the known drugs.

5

10

15

20

Table 2

-	30 min	60 min	90 min	120 min	180 min	240 min
Perphenazine	1.	2	2	3	2	2
AN-167	0	1	1	2	2	2
AN-168	0	0	1	1	1	1
Fluphenazine	1	2	3	3	2	2
AN-180	1	2	3	2	1	1
AN-187	1	2	2	2	1	1

Induced-catalepsy in rats by AN 168 and a mixture of perphenazine and GABA: The effect of AN 168, the GABA conjugate of perphenazine, on the catalepsy induced in rats was compared with the catalepsy induced by a mixture of its parent drugs - non-conjugated perphenazine and GABA. The catalepsy was measured at 60, 90 and 120 minutes following an intraperitoneal injection of the conjugate or the described mixture and was determined by the "wall" test.

Figure 5a shows the data obtained for the total catalepsy induced by the various treatments. The animals in the group treated with AN 168 exhibited very low catalepsy while the catalepsy in the group treated with the mixture of perphenazine and GABA was high.

Figure 5b shows the time course of catalepsy following both treatments and demonstrates reduced catalepsy in animals treated with AN 168, which is abolished after 120 minutes.

Catalepsy induced in rats by AN 167 and AN 168: The total catalepsy induced by AN 167 and AN 168 in four independent experiments was tested

56

and compared with perphenazine-induced catalepsy under the same experimental conditions.

The average of total catalepsy following equimolar doses of AN 167 and AN 168, as percentage of the perphenazine-induced catalepsy, is shown in Figure 6. Although AN 167 induced lower catalepsy as compared with perphenazine, AN 168 reduced the induced catalepsy to almost a zero value.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Induced-catalepsy in mice by perphenazine, a mixture of perphenazine and GABA and by AN 168: The effect of AN 168, the GABA conjugate of perphenazine, on the catalepsy induced in mice was compared with the catalepsy induced by perphenazine alone and by a mixture of the parent drugs non-conjugated perphenazine and GABA. The catalepsy was measured at 60, 90 and 120 minutes following an intraperitoneal injection of the treatment, and was determined as described hereinabove.

Figure 7a shows the data obtained for the catalepsy induced by the various treatments in terms of percentage of animals reaching the targets within 2 minutes. The animals in the group treated with AN 168 exhibited substantially lower disability while the animals in the groups treated with perphenazine alone and with a mixture of perphenazine and GABA exhibited higher catalepsy.

Figure 7b shows the data obtained for the catalepsy induced by the various treatments, 2 and 3 hours following the above treatments, in terms of the time it took the animals to reach the target. The animals in the group treated with AN 168 were much faster than the animals treated with perphenazine alone and with a mixture of perphenazine and GABA.

Induced-catalepsy, induced animal behavior and anti-psychotic activity of orally administered perphenazine and its GABA conjugate AN 168: As AN 168, the chemical conjugate of perphenazine and GABA was found to be the presently most effective chemical conjugate when administered intraperitoneally, additional comparative experiments were performed in order to determine the oral efficacy of this chemical conjugate as compared with

57

perphenazine. To this end, the induced catalepsy, the prolactin blood levels and the animal behavior were measured as described hereinabove, following oral administration of either AN 168 or perphenazine alone to rats. Animals, divided 5 per cage, were treated by oral administration of perphenazine or AN-168 dissolved in 1 % lactic acid. Control animals received vehicle (lactic acid) only.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The catalepsy induced by oral administration of various concentrations of AN 168 and perphenazine was measured by the "wall" test and the "piano" test described hereinabove. The time course of catalepsy was measured 4-24 hours following oral administration of 2.5, 5, 10 and 20 mg/kg perphenazine and respective equimolar doses of 3.5, 7, 14 and 28 mg/kg AN-168. The total catalepsy represents the sum of average catalepsy per treated group during the 4-24 hours of follow-up.

Figure 8a shows the time course of catalepsy following the various treatments, as measured by the "piano" test during 4-6 hours, and demonstrates the consistent reduction in the cataleptic behavior at all concentrations of AN 168. Statistical analysis indicated that the reduction was more significant (p<0.05) at the low and intermediate doses of AN 168 (7 and 14 mg/kg) as compared to their respective equimolar doses of perphenazine. At higher doses of the chemical conjugate (14 and 28 mg/kg) the detected cataleptic symptoms were consistently lower than those of perphenazine although the differences were less substantial. It is assumed though that these smaller differences between the catalepsy induced by the drug and the chemical conjugate at the higher doses result from the assessment procedure. Due to practical considerations, the maximal cataleptic signal measured was limited to 120 seconds. However, in reality, it is estimated that the maximum cataleptic. signal induced by perphenazine is higher than the one elicited by the chemical conjugate. This estimation is further supported by the greater and substantial differences between AN-168 and perphenazine that were observed, at high doses, for both the catalepsy determined by the "wall" test and the sedation

58

score, which are described hereinafter. Moreover, the experiments conducted showed that muscular rigidity and tachypnea were observed only in the animals treated with the intermediate and high doses of perphenazine (10 and 20 mg/kg) and not in the animals treated with the respective equimolar doses of the chemical conjugate.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Figure 8b shows the time course of catalepsy following the various treatments, as measured by the "piano" test during 4-6 hours, in separate experiments conducted 3 months after the experiments presented in Figure 8a. The obtained data indicate that at high doses of AN 168 (14 and 28 mg/kg), higher catalepsy was induces as compared with the proceeding experiments. NMR spectroscopy revealed that slow decomposition, probably due to hydrolysis, occurred and therefore the unique properties of the chemical conjugate were affected. These findings suggest that this compound should be stored in sealed vials and exposed only prior to use. It should be noted in this respect that the analogous chemical conjugate of fluphenazine, AN 187, does not appear to be hygroscopic and therefore does not tend to decompose upon a prolonged storage.

Figures 9a and 9b show the total catalepsy induced by the oral administration of 5, 10 and 20 mg/kg perphenazine and respective equimolar doses of 7, 14 and 28 mg/kg AN-168, observed during 4-6 hours. Figure 9b presents the data obtained in experiments conducted 3 months after the experiments presented in Figure 9a. Although the reduction in the cataleptic behavior induced by AN 168 as compared with perphenazine is less significant in the data presented in Figure 9b, it is clearly shown that the catalepsy induced by AN 168 is consistently lower than that induced by perphenazine.

Figures 10a and 10b show the time course of catalepsy (Figure 10a) and the total catalepsy (Figure 10b) as measured by the "piano" test during 24 hours following the various treatments. The data obtained demonstrate that the maximal cataleptic effect of both perphenazine and AN-168 was achieved 5-6 hours following treatment and that 24 hours post-treatment the catalepsy

59

was reduced in all treatment groups. These data are in line with the clinical time course observed for perphenazine administered to patients (once daily).

Figure 11 shows the total catalepsy following the various treatments, as measured by the "wall" test and clearly demonstrates that the cataleptic symptoms were almost abolished following treatment with all the tested doses of AN 168.

The effect of the oral administration of the chemical conjugate AN 168 on animals behavior was measured by evaluating the degree of animal sedation and mobility, 4-6 hours following oral treatments with various concentrations of AN 168 and perphenazine, using a score of from 0 to 3, as is described hereinabove. The scores obtained are summarized in Table 3 below and demonstrate the reduced effect of the chemical conjugate on animal behavior as compared with perphenazine.

15

20

10

5

Table 3

Treatment	Dose (mg/kg)	Sedation score
perphenazine	20	3
perphenazine	10	2
perphenazine	5	1
perphenazine	2.5	0
AN 168	28	. 2
AN 168	14	1
AN 168	7	0
AN 168	3.5	0
control		0

As a marker for the dopaminergic activity of the orally administered compounds, the prolactin blood levels were measured 0, 90 and 180 minutes following the various treatments described hereinabove. The obtained data is summarized in Figure 12 and demonstrate the similar profiles of the prolactin

blood level in the animals treated with perphenazine and AN 168. The prolactin blood levels, at each time point, in the animals treated with AN 168 were similar to those of perphenazine, at low and intermediate doses, while at a higher dose the prolactin blood level in the animals treated with AN 168 was much higher as compared with animals treated with perphenazine.

5

10

15

20

These results demonstrate that AN 168 is highly efficient, and therefore relevant to clinical use, at low doses (e.g., 3.5 and 7 mg/kg), when orally administered. It is further shown herein that at these low doses, AN 168 caused minimal extrapyramidal symptoms, and is therefore almost devoid of antagonistic activity at the nigro-striatal pathway.

of activity: The anti-proliferative activity Anti-proliferative perphenazine, the chemical conjugates thereof AN 167, AN 168 AND an 177, fluphenazine, the chemical conjugates thereof AN 179, AN 180, AN 181 and AN 187, and of butyric acid (BA), 4-phenylbutyric acid (PBA) and GABA was measured by proliferation tests performed (usually in more than one independent experiment) with normal and transformed cells. The cells were sub-cultured and the tested compounds were added thereto in increasing concentrations. The IC₅₀ values were determined by linear regression of the survival percentage of the cells. The IC₅₀ values obtained for the tested compounds with the various tested cell lines are summarized in Table 4 and Table 5 below.

Table 4

Cells	B16 MDR	B16	HT-29	PC-3	3T3	Normal rat
						fibroblasts
Drugs						
Perphenazine	18.45±5.4	12.5± 1.29	8.85±2.7	23.1±2.3	26.6	
	n=3*	n=4	n=4	n=2		
BA	8000±546	1300±113	7170±2034			5540
	n=3	n=3	n=4			
GABA	>20000	>20000	>20000			> 20000
	n=3	n=3	n=3			

61

			01			
AN-167	41.5±1.8	17.3±4.5	13.3±2.4	49.1	21.7	31.64
	n=3	n=5	n=4			
AN-168	23±16	26.8±1.8	23.1±9	45.5	25	45.8
	n=3	n=3	n=3			
						- 1
AN-130	58	36.5±8.1	17.27±3.07	52.9±28.7		41.9±16.8
		n=5	n=5	n=3		n=2
AN-177			25.8		24.6	
AN-178			11.5		18.6	

^{*} Number of independent experiments.

Table 5

Cells	HL 60	HL 60 MX2	MES SA	MES SA	JURKAT	U-937
		(MDR)		DX5 (MDR)		
Drugs						
Perphenazine	19.76	22.55	15.31	16.24	11.34	21.30
AN 167	17.29	19.86	17.23	20.90	11.40	23.28
AN 168	15.14	18.36	18.20	17.16	11.35	14.23
AN 177	15.13	17.59				
Fluphenazine	20.94	21.77	14.79	13.74	14.30	21.51
AN 179	18.25	21.42				
AN 180	19.00	18.76	11.96	12.74	10.43	12.25
AN 181	14.79	16.69				
AN-187	18.57	17.10	14.37	9.47	10.31	18.86

These results show that although GABA, by itself, fails to demonstrate a significant anti-proliferative activity (IC₅₀ > 20 mM), and BA (IC₅₀ range of 1-8 mM) and PBA (IC₅₀ range of 2-12 mM, data not shown) showed noticeable yet relatively low anti-proliferative activity, their respective perphenazine and fluphenazine conjugates had significantly higher activity (IC₅₀ range of 8-60 μ M).

5

10

15

20

25

30

These results further demonstrate the versatile anti-proliferative activity of the chemical conjugates of the present invention in a wide variety of cell lines, including multidrug resistant (MDR) cells, such as HL 60 MX2, B16 MDR subcolon and MES SA DX5.

Figure 13 shows the results obtained in a representative experiment where the effect of perphenazine and the chemical conjugates thereof on the proliferation of B16 murine melanoma cells was measured. AN 167 and AN 168 were found to be relatively active as anti-proliferative drugs.

The cytotoxic effect of perphenazine, GABA and the chemical conjugate thereof AN 168, were measured and compared with the cytotoxic effect of the known chemotherapeutic drugs Cisplatin and Vincistine, on C6 rat glioma cells. The cells were sub-cultured and the tested compounds were added thereto in increasing concentrations, up to $100 \mu M$. The cells viability following these treatments (24 hours) was determined by the neutral red method described hereinabove and the results are presented in Figure 14. The IC₅₀ values of perphenazine and AN 168 were determined as described hereinabove, and were found to be $19.2 \mu M$ and $24.2 \mu M$, respectively.

As is shown in Figure 14, the obtained data demonstrates the superior anti-proliferative activity of the chemical conjugates of the present invention, as compared with representative known chemotherapeutic drugs. C6 glioma cells are known as MDR cells, and indeed, the anti-proliferative activity of the known chemotherapeutic drugs was found to be substantially low. In contrast, AN 168 was found to exert high anti-proliferative activity, causing substantial cell death at relatively low concentrations (about 20 µM).

Figure 15 presents the data obtained following treatment of Jurkat T lymphoma cells with increasing concentrations of perphenazine, AN 168 and Dexamethasone. The results are presented in terms of cells viability, determined by the alamar blue method, and demonstrate the superior cytotoxic effect of AN 168 and perphenazine, as compared with Dexamethasone. The IC_{50} values of perphenazine and AN 168 were 16 μ M and 19 μ M, respectively.

It should be further noted that although perphenazine, fluphenazine and their chemical conjugates exert anti-proliferative activity to about the same extent, the clinical use of the chemical conjugates of the present invention is highly superior over the clinical use of the neuroleptic drugs, as the administration of the chemical conjugates is almost completely devoid of adverse side effects.

10

15

20

25

Chemosensitizing effect by co-administration of perphenazine or AN 168 and chemotherapeutic drugs: The chemosensitizing effects of 5, 10 and 15 µM perphenazine and equimolar doses of its chemical conjugate AN 168 were measured by co-administering these compounds with varying concentrations of known chemotherapeutic drugs such as Vincistine, Cisplatin and Dexamethasone. The cells viability and/or the DNA fragmentation, determined as described hereinabove in the methods section, following these combined treatments was compared with the results obtained following treatments with the chemotherapeutic drug alone.

Figure 16 presents the data obtained following 24 hours treatment of rat C6 glioma cell line (MDR cells) with Vincistine (30 μ M), perphenazine, AN 168 and combinations thereof. The results clearly demonstrate the chemosensitizing effect of AN 168, which, when co-administered with the chemotherapeutic drug, substantially enhance the cytotoxic effect thereof, even at low concentrations of the chemical conjugate (e.g., 5 μ M), as compared with the cytotoxic activity of the drug when administered alone.

Figure 17 presents the data obtained following treatment of rat C6 glioma cell line (MDR cells) with Cisplatin at various concentrations ranging

64

between 5 μ M and 50 μ M, and with a combination of Cisplatin and 10 and 15 μ M of AN 168. The results are presented in terms of cells viability, measured by the neutral red method, and clearly demonstrate that while the cells were completely resistant to Cisplatin at all the tested concentrations, the combined treatment of Cisplatin and AN 168 rendered the cells susceptible to the chemotherapeutic drug.

Figure 18 presents the DNA fragmentation data obtained following treatment of rat C6 glioma cells with Cisplatin (30 μ M), perphenazine (25 and 50 μ M), AN 168 (25, 50 μ M), a combination of Cisplatin (30 μ M) and AN 168 (50 μ M), compared with untreated cells. The DNA fragmentation was determined by the propidium iodide flow cytometric method described hereinabove. The results demonstrate that while Cisplatin alone has no effect of DNA fragmentation, perphenazine and AN 168 both induced a dramatically increase in DNA fragmentation. These results suggest that the chemosensitizing effect of the chemical conjugates of the present invention results from this activity thereof.

10

15

20

25

30

Toxicity: The *in vitro* toxicity of perphenazine, AN 167 and AN 168 was measured on primary cultures of neuronal cells and a mixture of neuronal and glial cells, obtained from neonatal mouse brains. The cell cultures were treated with the tested compounds for 24 hours and their viability was determined thereafter by the neutral red colorimetric test. The IC₅₀ values obtained in these tests demonstrate that perphenazine and AN 167 had similar toxicity while AN 168 exhibited significantly lower toxicity toward normal brain cells, as shown in Figure 19. The *in vitro* toxicity of perphenazine and AN 168 was further measured on cultured rat myocytes. Figure 20 presents the cells viability, determined as described hereinabove, following treatment with various concentrations of perphenazine or AN 168. The obtained data show that AN 168 did not cause any decrease in cells viability at all concentrations, while perphenazine caused a 20 % decrease in cells viability at high concentrations.

65

The *in vivo* toxicity of perphenazine and AN 167 was evaluated following the intraperitoneal administration of a single dose thereof to mice. The LD₅₀ values, determined two weeks following the treatment, were 109 mg/kg for perphenazine and 120 mg/kg for AN 167. In addition to the lower toxicity of AN 167 compared with perphenazine (per), the mortality caused by the conjugated compound was delayed, as shown in Figure 21.

5

10

15

20

25

The experimental results delineated hereinabove demonstrate the high and advantageous efficacy of the novel chemical conjugates of the present invention in exerting anti-psychotic activity, anti-proliferative activity and chemosensitizing activity, with minimized toxicity to normal cells and minimized side effects.

It is appreciated that certain features of the invention, which are, for clarity, described in the context of separate embodiments, may also be provided in combination in a single embodiment. Conversely, various features of the invention, which are, for brevity, described in the context of a single embodiment, may also be provided separately or in any suitable subcombination.

Although the invention has been described in conjunction with specific embodiments thereof, it is evident that many alternatives, modifications and variations will be apparent to those skilled in the art. Accordingly, it is intended to embrace all such alternatives, modifications and variations that fall within the spirit and broad scope of the appended claims. All publications, patents and patent applications mentioned in this specification are herein incorporated in their entirety by reference into the specification, to the same extent as if each individual publication, patent or patent application was specifically and individually indicated to be incorporated herein by reference. In addition, citation or identification of any reference in this application shall not be

66

construed as an admission that such reference is available as prior art to the present invention.

REFERENCES CITED BY NUMERALS

(Additional references are cited in the text)

- Lloyd KG, Morselli PL, Depoortere H, Fournier V, Zivkovic B, Scatton B, Broekkamp C, Worms P, Bartholini G. The potential use of GABA agonists in psychiatric disorders: evidence from studies with progabide in animal models and clinical trials. *Pharmacol. Biochem. Behav.*. 1983, 18, 957-66.
- Capasso A, Biondi A, Palagiano F, Bonina FP, Montenegro L, de Caprariis
 P, Pistorio E, Sorrentino L. Anticonvulsive activity of a new GABA
 mimetic drug. Eur. Neuropsychopharmacol. 1997, 7, 57-63.
- 3. Toth I. A novel chemical approach to drug delivery: lipid amino conjugates.

 J. Drug Target. 1994, 2, 217-39.
- Nordenberg J, Fenig E, Landau M, Weizman R, Weizman A. Effects of psychotropic drugs on cell proliferation and differentiation. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 1999 58, 1229-369.
- a) Prasad KN. Butyric acid: A small fatty acid with diverse biological functions. Life Sci 1980, 27, 1351-1358.
 b) Kruh J. Effects of sodium butyrate, a new pharmacological agent, on cells in culture. Mol. Cell Biochem. 1982, 42, 65-82.
- 6. Wolffe A. Transcriptional control. Sinful repression. *Nature* 1997, 387, 16-17.
- Shalitin N, Friedman M, Schlesinger H, Barhum Y, Levy MJ, Schaper W, Kessler-Icekson G. The effect of angiotensin II on myosin heavy chain expression in cultured myocardial cells. In Vitro Cell Dev. Biol. Anim. 1996, 32, 573-8.
- Kopf-Maier P, Kolon B. An organoid culture assay (OCA) for determining the drug sensitivity of human tumor. *Int. J. Cancer* 1992, 51, 99-107.
- 9. Mc Cafferty TA, et al. In Vitro Cellular Develop. Biol., 1988, 24, 247.

- Worms P, Kan JP, Wermuth CG, Biziere K. Dopamine-like activities of an aminopyridazine derivative, CM 30366: a behavioural study. *Naunyn* Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 1986, 334, 246-5.
- a) Pieron C., Effect of centrally acting drugs on serum prolactin levels in rhesus monkeys. Neuroendocrinology, 1978, 27, 136-47; b) Rubin RT.
 Prolactin and schizophrenia in: Psychopharmacology The Third Generation of Progress. Meitzer HI. (Ed) New York; Raven Press 1987, 803-8.
- a) Yale LH, Sowinski FA, Bernstaein J. Trifluoromethylphenothiazines. US 3,227,708, Jan. 4, 1966; b) Buus JLM, Lassen N. Phenothiazine derivatives, compositions thereof and methods of preparation thereof. US 3,966,930, June 29, 1976.
- 13. Nicolletti I., Migliorato G., Pagliacci M.C., Grimsani F., and Riccardi C: A rapid and simple method for measuring thymocyte apoptosis by propidium iodide staining and flow cytometry. *J Immunol. Methods*, 139, 271-79 1991.

WHAT IS CLAIMED IS:

- 1. A chemical conjugate comprising a first chemical moiety covalently linked to a second chemical moiety, wherein said first chemical moiety is an anti-psychotic drug residue and further wherein said second chemical moiety is an organic acid residue, said organic acid residue is selected so as to reduce side effects induced by said anti-psychotic drug when said anti-psychotic drug is administered per se and/or to exert anti-proliferative activity.
- 2. The chemical conjugate of claim 1, wherein said second chemical moiety is selected from the group consisting of a GABA agonist residue and an anti-proliferative agent residue.
- 3. The conjugated compound of claim 1, wherein said second chemical moiety is covalently linked to said first chemical moiety via an ester bond selected from the group consisting of a carboxylic ester bond, an amide bond and a thioester bond.
- 4. The chemical conjugate of claim 1, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue has an anti-proliferative activity.
- 5. The chemical conjugate of claim 1, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue has a chemosensitization activity.
- 6. The chemical conjugate of claim 4, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a phenothiazine residue and a phenothiazine derivative residue.

7. The chemical conjugate of claim 1, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a typical anti-psychotic drug residue and an atypical psychotic drug residue.

- 8. The chemical conjugate of claim 1, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a chlorpromazine residue, a perphenazine residue, a fluphenazine residue, a zuclopenthixol residue, a thiopropazate residue, a haloperidol residue, a benperidol residue, a bromperidol residue, a droperidol residue, a spiperone residue, a pimozide residue, a piperacetazine residue, an amilsulpride residue, a sulpiride residue, a clothiapine residue, a ziprasidone residue, a remoxipride residue, a sultopride residue, an alizapride residue, a nemonapride residue, a clozapine residue, an olanzapine residue, a ziprasidone residue, a sertindole residue, a quetiapine residue, a fluoxetine residue, a fluvoxamine residue, a desipramine residue, a paroxetine residue, a sertraline residue, a valproic acid residue and a phenytoin residue.
- 9. The chemical conjugate of claim 2, wherein said GABA agonist residue is selected from the group consisting of a (±) baclofen residue, an γ-aminobutyric acid (GABA) residue, a γ-hydroxybutyric acid residue, an aminooxyacetic acid residue, a β-(4-chlorophenyl)-γ-aminobutyric acid residue, an isonipecotic acid residue, a piperidine-4-sulfonic acid residue, an 3-aminopropylphosphonous acid residue, an 3-aminopropylphosphinic acid residue, an 3-(aminopropyl)methylphosphinic acid residue and an 3-(2-imidazolyl)-4-aminobutanoic acid residue.
- 10. The chemical conjugate of claim 2, wherein said anti-proliferative agent residue is selected from the group consisting of a butyric acid residue and a 4-phenylbutyric acid residue.

11. The chemical conjugate of claim 1, wherein said organic acid residue has a general formula:

wherein,

R is selected from the group consisting of a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur and R_1 ,

whereas,

R₁ is a residue of a general formula:

wherein,

Z is selected from the group consisting of a single bond, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur;

 R_2 is selected from the group consisting of hydrogen and an alkyl having 1-10 carbon atoms; and

R₃ is selected form the group consisting of hydrogen, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur.

- 12. The chemical conjugate of claim 11, wherein said R is a substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 3-5 carbon atoms.
- 13. The chemical conjugate of claim 1, wherein said organic acid residue is selected from the group consisting of a butyric acid residue, a valeric

72

acid residue, a 4-phenylbutyric acid residue, an 4-aminobutyric acid residue, a retinoic acid residue, a sulindac acid residue, an acetyl salicylic acid residue, an ibuprofen residue, a malonic acid residue, a succinic acid residue, a glutaric acid residue, a fumaric acid residue and a phthalic acid residue.

- 14. A pharmaceutical composition comprising, as and active ingredient, the chemical conjugate of claim 1 and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.
- 15. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 14, being packaged in a packaging material and identified in print, on or in said packaging material, for use in the treatment of a psychotic disorder or disease.
- 16. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 15, wherein said psychotic disorder or disease is selected from the group consisting of schizophrenia, paranoia, childhood psychoses, Huntington's disease and Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome.
- 17. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 14, being packaged in a packaging material and identified in print, on or in said packaging material, for use in the treatment of a proliferative disorder or disease.
- 18. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 17, wherein said proliferative disorder or disease is selected from the group consisting of a brain tumor, a brain metastase and a peripheral tumor.
- 19. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 17, wherein said proliferative disorder is cancer.

73

- 20. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 19, wherein said cancer is a multidrug resistant cancer.
- 21. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 14, being packaged in a packaging material and identified in print, on or in said packaging material, for use in chemosensitization, in combination with a chemotherapeutic agent and/or in a medical condition for which chemosensitization is beneficial.
- 22. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 14, wherein said second chemical moiety is selected from the group consisting of a GABA agonist residue and an anti-proliferative agent residue.
- 23. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 14, wherein said second chemical moiety is covalently linked to said first chemical moiety via an ester bond selected from the group consisting of a carboxylic ester bond, an amide bond and a thioester bond.
- 24. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 14, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue has an anti-proliferative activity.
- 25. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 14, wherein said antipsychotic drug residue has a chemosensitization activity.
- 26. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 24, wherein said antipsychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a phenothiazine residue and a phenothiazine derivative residue.
- 27. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 14, wherein said antipsychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a typical antipsychotic drug residue and an atypical psychotic drug residue.

74

- 28. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 14, wherein said antipsychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a
 chlorpromazine residue, a perphenazine residue, a fluphenazine residue, a
 zuclopenthixol residue, a thiopropazate residue, a haloperidol residue, a
 benperidol residue, a bromperidol residue, a droperidol residue, a spiperone
 residue, a pimozide residue, a piperacetazine residue, an amilsulpride residue, a
 sulpiride residue, a clothiapine residue, a ziprasidone residue, a remoxipride
 residue, a sultopride residue, an alizapride residue, a nemonapride residue, a
 clozapine residue, an olanzapine residue, a ziprasidone residue, a sertindole
 residue, a quetiapine residue, a fluoxetine residue, a fluvoxamine residue, a
 desipramine residue, a paroxetine residue, a sertraline residue, a valproic acid
 residue and a phenytoin residue.
- 29. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 22, wherein said GABA agonist residue is selected from the group consisting of a (\pm) baclofen residue, an γ -aminobutyric acid (GABA) residue, a γ -hydroxybutyric acid residue, an aminooxyacetic acid residue, a β -(4-chlorophenyl)- γ -aminobutyric acid residue, an isonipecotic acid residue, a piperidine-4-sulfonic acid residue, an 3-aminopropylphosphonous acid residue, an (3-aminopropyl)phosphinic acid residue, an (3-aminopropyl)phosphinic acid residue, an (3-aminopropyl)phosphinic acid residue, an (3-aminopropyl)-4-aminobutanoic acid residue.
- 30. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 22, wherein said anti-proliferative drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a butyric acid residue and a 4-phenylbutyric acid residue.
- 31. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 14, wherein said organic acid residue has a general formula:

wherein,

R is selected from the group consisting of a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur and R_1 ,

whereas,

R₁ is a residue of a general formula:

wherein,

Z is selected from the group consisting of a single bond, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur;

 R_2 is selected from the group consisting of hydrogen and an alkyl having 1-10 carbon atoms; and

R₃ is selected form the group consisting of hydrogen, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur.

- 32. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 31, wherein said R is a substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 3-5 carbon atoms.
- 33. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 14, wherein said organic acid residue is selected from the group consisting of a butyric acid residue, a valeric acid residue, a 4-phenylbutyric acid residue, an 4-aminobutyric acid residue, a retinoic acid residue, a sulindac acid residue, an acetyl salicylic acid residue, an ibuprofen residue, a malonic acid residue, a

76

succinic acid residue, a glutaric acid residue, a fumaric acid residue and a phthalic acid residue.

- 34. A method of treating or preventing a psychotic disorder or disease in a subject, the method comprising administering to the subject a therapeutically effective amount of the chemical conjugate of claim 1.
- 35. The method of claim 34, wherein said psychotic disorder or disease is selected from the group consisting of schizophrenia, paranoia, childhood psychoses, Huntington's disease and Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome.
- 36. The method of claim 34, wherein said chemical conjugate is administered intraperitoneally.
- 37. The method of claim 34, wherein said chemical conjugate is administered orally.
- 38. The method of claim 34, wherein said second chemical moiety is selected from the group consisting of a GABA agonist residue and an anti-proliferative agent residue.
- 39. The method of claim 34, wherein said second chemical moiety is covalently linked to said first chemical moiety via an ester bond selected from the group consisting of a carboxylic ester bond, an amide bond and a thioester bond.
- 40. The method of claim 34, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue has an anti-proliferative activity.

- 41. The method of claim 34, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue has a chemosensitization activity.
- 42. The method of claim 40, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a phenothiazine residue and a phenothiazine derivative residue.
- 43. The method of claim 34, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a typical anti-psychotic drug residue and an atypical psychotic drug residue.
- 44. The method of claim 34, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a chlorpromazine residue, a perphenazine residue, a fluphenazine residue, a zuclopenthixol residue, a thiopropazate residue, a haloperidol residue, a benperidol residue, a bromperidol residue, a droperidol residue, a spiperone residue, a pimozide residue, a piperacetazine residue, an amilsulpride residue, a sulpiride residue, a clothiapine residue, a ziprasidone residue, a remoxipride residue, a sultopride residue, an alizapride residue, a nemonapride residue, a clozapine residue, an olanzapine residue, a ziprasidone residue, a sertindole residue, a quetiapine residue, a fluoxetine residue, a fluvoxamine residue, a desipramine residue, a paroxetine residue, a sertraline residue, a valproic acid residue and a phenytoin residue.
- 45. The method of claim 38, wherein said GABA agonist residue is selected from the group consisting of a (\pm) baclofen residue, an γ -aminobutyric acid (GABA) residue, a γ -hydroxybutyric acid residue, an aminooxyacetic acid residue, a β -(4-chlorophenyl)- γ -aminobutyric acid residue, an isonipecotic acid residue, a piperidine-4-sulfonic acid residue, an 3-aminopropylphosphonous acid residue, an 3-aminopropylphosphinic acid residue, an 3-

78

(aminopropyl)methylphosphinic acid residue and an 3-(2-imidazolyl)-4-aminobutanoic acid residue.

- 46. The method of claim 38, wherein said anti-proliferative agent residue is selected from the group consisting of a butyric acid residue and a 4-phenylbutyric acid residue.
- 47. The method of claim 34, wherein said organic acid residue has a general formula:

wherein,

R is selected from the group consisting of a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur and R_1 ,

whereas,

 R_1 is a residue of a general formula:

wherein,

Z is selected from the group consisting of a single bond, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur;

 R_2 is selected from the group consisting of hydrogen and an alkyl having 1-10 carbon atoms; and

R₃ is selected form the group consisting of hydrogen, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a

substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur.

- 48. The method of claim 47, wherein said R is a substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 3-5 carbon atoms.
- 49. The method of claim 34, wherein said organic acid residue is selected from the group consisting of a butyric acid residue, a valeric acid residue, a 4-phenylbutyric acid residue, an 4-aminobutyric acid residue, a retinoic acid residue, a sulindac acid residue, an acetyl salicylic acid residue, an ibuprofen residue, a malonic acid residue, a succinic acid residue, a glutaric acid residue, a fumaric acid residue and a phthalic acid residue.
- 50. A method of treating or preventing a proliferative disorder or disease in a subject, the method comprising administering to the subject a therapeutically effective amount of the chemical conjugate of claim 1.
- 51. The method of claim 50, wherein said proliferative disorder or disease is selected from the group consisting of a brain tumor, a brain metastase and a peripheral tumor.
- 52. The method of claim 50, wherein said proliferative disorder is cancer.
- 53. The method of claim 52, wherein said cancer is multidrug resistant cancer.
- 54. The method of claim 50, wherein said second chemical moiety is selected from the group consisting of a GABA agonist residue and an anti-proliferative agent residue.

- 55. The method of claim 50, wherein said second chemical moiety is covalently linked to said first chemical moiety via an ester bond selected from the group consisting of a carboxylic ester bond, an amide bond and a thioester bond.
- 56. The method of claim 50, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue has an anti-proliferative activity.
- 57. The method of claim 50, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue has a chemosensitization activity.
- 58. The method of claim 56, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a phenothiazine residue and a phenothiazine derivative residue.
- 59. The method of claim 50, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a typical anti-psychotic drug residue and an atypical psychotic drug residue.
- 60. The method of claim 50, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a chlorpromazine residue, a perphenazine residue, a fluphenazine residue, a zuclopenthixol residue, a thiopropazate residue, a haloperidol residue, a benperidol residue, a bromperidol residue, a droperidol residue, a spiperone residue, a pimozide residue, a piperacetazine residue, an amilsulpride residue, a sulpiride residue, a clothiapine residue, a ziprasidone residue, a remoxipride residue, a sultopride residue, an alizapride residue, a nemonapride residue, a clozapine residue, an olanzapine residue, a ziprasidone residue, a sertindole residue, a quetiapine residue, a fluoxetine resid

paroxetine residue, a sertraline residue, a valproic acid residue and a phenytoin residue.

- 61. The method of claim 54, wherein said GABA agonist residue is selected from the group consisting of a (±) baclofen residue, an γ-aminobutyric acid (GABA) residue, a γ-hydroxybutyric acid residue, an aminooxyacetic acid residue, a β-(4-chlorophenyl)-γ-aminobutyric acid residue, an isonipecotic acid residue, a piperidine-4-sulfonic acid residue, an 3-aminopropylphosphonous acid residue, an 3-aminopropylphosphinic acid residue, an 3-(2-imidazolyl)-4-aminobutanoic acid residue.
- 62. The method of claim 54, wherein said anti-proliferative agent residue is selected from the group consisting of a butyric acid residue and a 4-phenylbutyric acid residue.
- 63. The method of claim 50, wherein said organic acid residue has a general formula:

wherein,

R is selected from the group consisting of a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur and R_1 ,

whereas,

R₁ is a residue of a general formula:

$$-Z-C(=O)O-CHR_2-R_3$$

wherein,

Z is selected from the group consisting of a single bond, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur;

 R_2 is selected from the group consisting of hydrogen and an alkyl having 1-10 carbon atoms; and

R₃ is selected form the group consisting of hydrogen, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur.

- 64. The method of claim 63, wherein said R is a substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 3-5 carbon atoms.
- 65. The method of claim 50, wherein said organic acid residue is selected from the group consisting of a butyric acid residue, a valeric acid residue, a 4-phenylbutyric acid residue, an 4-aminobutyric acid residue, a retinoic acid residue, a sulindac acid residue, an acetyl salicylic acid residue, an ibuprofen residue, a malonic acid residue, a succinic acid residue, a glutaric acid residue, a fumaric acid residue and a phthalic acid residue.
- 66. A method of chemosensitization, comprising administering to a subject in need thereof a chemotherapeutically effective amount of at least one chemotherapeutic agent and a chemosensitizing effective amount of the chemical conjugate of claim 1.
 - 67. The method of claim 66, wherein said subject has cancer.

- 68. The method of claim 67, wherein said cancer is a multidrug resistant cancer.
- 69. The method of claim 66, wherein said second chemical moiety is selected from the group consisting of a GABA agonist residue and an anti-proliferative agent residue.
- 70. The method of claim 66, wherein said second chemical moiety is covalently linked to said first chemical moiety via an ester bond selected from the group consisting of a carboxylic ester bond, an amide bond and a thioester bond.
- 71. The method of claim 66, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue has an anti-proliferative activity.
- 72. The method of claim 66, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue has a chemosensitization activity.
- 73. The method of claim 71, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a phenothiazine residue and a phenothiazine derivative residue.
- 74. The method of claim 66, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a typical anti-psychotic drug residue and an atypical psychotic drug residue.
- 75. The method of claim 66, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a chlorpromazine residue, a perphenazine residue, a fluphenazine residue, a zuclopenthixol residue, a thiopropazate residue, a haloperidol residue, a benperidol residue, a

bromperidol residue, a droperidol residue, a spiperone residue, a pimozide residue, a piperacetazine residue, an amilsulpride residue, a sulpiride residue, a clothiapine residue, a ziprasidone residue, a remoxipride residue, a sultopride residue, an alizapride residue, a nemonapride residue, a clozapine residue, an olanzapine residue, a ziprasidone residue, a sertindole residue, a quetiapine residue, a fluoxetine residue, a fluoxetine residue, a fluoxetine residue, a valproic acid residue and a phenytoin residue.

- 76. The method of claim 69, wherein said GABA agonist residue is selected from the group consisting of a (±) baclofen residue, an γ-aminobutyric acid (GABA) residue, a γ-hydroxybutyric acid residue, an aminooxyacetic acid residue, a β-(4-chlorophenyl)-γ-aminobutyric acid residue, an isonipecotic acid residue, a piperidine-4-sulfonic acid residue, an 3-aminopropylphosphonous acid residue, an 3-aminopropylphosphinic acid residue, an 3-(2-imidazolyl)-4-aminobutanoic acid residue.
- 77. The method of claim 69, wherein said anti-proliferative agent residue is selected from the group consisting of a butyric acid residue and a 4-phenylbutyric acid residue.
- 78. The method of claim 66, wherein said organic acid residue has a general formula:

wherein,

R is selected from the group consisting of a substituted or nonsubstituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms, a substituted or nonsubstituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur and R_1 ,

whereas,

R₁ is a residue of a general formula:

$$-Z-C(=O)O-CHR_2-R_3$$

wherein,

Z is selected from the group consisting of a single bond, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur;

 R_2 is selected from the group consisting of hydrogen and an alkyl having 1-10 carbon atoms; and

R₃ is selected form the group consisting of hydrogen, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur.

- 79. The method of claim 78, wherein said R is a substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 3-5 carbon atoms.
- 80. The method of claim 66, wherein said organic acid residue is selected from the group consisting of a butyric acid residue, a valeric acid residue, a 4-phenylbutyric acid residue, an 4-aminobutyric acid residue, a retinoic acid residue, a sulindac acid residue, an acetyl salicylic acid residue, an ibuprofen residue, a malonic acid residue, a succinic acid residue, a glutaric acid residue, a fumaric acid residue and a phthalic acid residue.
- 81. A method of synthesizing the chemical conjugate of claim 1, the method comprising:

reacting an organic acid and an anti-psychotic drug, so as to obtain a residue of said organic acid covalently linked to a residue of said anti-psychotic drug.

- 82. The method of claim 81, wherein said organic acid is selected from the group consisting of a GABA agonist and an anti-proliferative agent.
- 83. The method of claim 82, wherein said organic acid is an antiproliferating agent and further wherein said residue of said organic acid is covalently linked to said residue of said anti-psychotic drug via a carboxylic ester bond, the method further comprising, prior to said reacting:

converting said organic acid into an acyl chloride derivative thereof.

- 84. The method of claim 83, wherein said reacting is performed under basic conditions.
- 85. The method of claim 83, wherein said anti-proliferative agent is selected from the group consisting of a butyric acid and a 4-phenylbutyric acid.
- 86. The method of claim 82, wherein said organic acid is an anti-proliferating agent and further wherein said residue of said organic acid is covalently linked to said residue of said anti-psychotic drug via a thioester bond, the method further comprising, prior to said reacting:

converting said anti-psychotic drug into a thiol derivative thereof; and converting said organic acid into an acyl chloride derivative thereof.

87. The method of claim 86, wherein said anti-proliferative agent is selected from the group consisting of a butyric acid and a 4-phenylbutyric acid.

88. The method of claim 82, wherein said organic acid is an anti-proliferating agent and further wherein said residue of said organic acid is covalently linked to said residue of said anti-psychotic drug via an amide bond, the method further comprising, prior to said reacting:

converting said organic acid into an acyl chloride derivative thereof; and converting said anti-psychotic drug into an amine derivative thereof.

- 89. The method of claim 88, wherein said reacting is performed under basic conditions.
- 90. The method of claim 88, wherein said anti-proliferative agent is selected from the group consisting of a butyric acid and a 4-phenylbutyric acid.
- 91. The method of claim 81, wherein said organic acid has a general formula:

wherein,

R is selected from the group consisting of a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur and R₁,

whereas,

R₁ is a residue of a general formula:

$$-Z-C(=O)O-CHR_2-R_3$$

wherein,

Z is selected from the group consisting of a single bond, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms

and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur;

 R_2 is selected from the group consisting of hydrogen and an alkyl having 1-10 carbon atoms; and

R₃ is selected form the group consisting of hydrogen, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur,

and further wherein said residue of said organic acid residue is covalently linked to said residue of said anti-psychotic drug via a carboxylic ester bond, the method further comprising, prior to said reacting:

converting said organic acid into an acyl chloride derivative thereof.

- 92. The method of claim 91, wherein said reacting is performed under basic conditions.
- 93. The method of claim 91, wherein said R is a substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 3-5 carbon atoms.
- 94. The method of claim 81, wherein said organic acid has a general formula:

wherein,

R is selected from the group consisting of a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur and R₁,

whereas,

R₁ is a residue of a general formula:

 $-Z-C(=O)O-CHR_2-R_3$

wherein,

Z is selected from the group consisting of a single bond, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur;

 R_2 is selected from the group consisting of hydrogen and an alkyl having 1-10 carbon atoms; and

R₃ is selected form the group consisting of hydrogen, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur,

and further wherein said residue of said organic acid is covalently linked to said residue of said anti-psychotic drug via a thioester bond, the method further comprising, prior to said reacting:

converting said anti-psychotic drug into a thiol derivative thereof; and converting said organic acid into an acyl chloride derivative thereof.

- 95. The method of claim 94, wherein said R is a substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 3-5 carbon atoms.
- 96. The method of claim 81, wherein said organic acid has a general formula:

wherein,

R is selected from the group consisting of a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one

90

heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur and R_1 ,

whereas,

R₁ is a residue of a general formula:

$$-Z-C(=O)O-CHR_2-R_3$$

wherein,

Z is selected from the group consisting of a single bond, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur;

 R_2 is selected from the group consisting of hydrogen and an alkyl having 1-10 carbon atoms; and

R₃ is selected form the group consisting of hydrogen, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur,

and further wherein said residue of said organic acid is covalently linked to said residue of said anti-psychotic drug via an amide bond, the method comprising, prior to said reacting:

converting said organic acid into an acyl chloride derivative thereof; and converting said anti-psychotic drug into an amine derivative thereof.

- 97. The method of claim 96, wherein said reacting is performed under basic conditions.
- 98. The method of claim 96, wherein said R is a substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 3-5 carbon atoms.

91

99. The method of claim 82, wherein said organic acid is a GABA agonist and said GABA agonist comprises a free amino group, the method further comprising:

protecting said amino group with a protecting group, prior to said reacting, so as to obtain by said reacting an amino-protected residue of said organic acid covalently linked to said residue of said anti-psychotic drug; and

removing said protecting group after obtaining said aminoprotected residue of said organic acid covalently linked to said residue of said anti-psychotic drug.

100. The method of claim 99, further comprising, after said protecting and prior to said reacting:

converting said organic acid into an acyl imidazole derivative thereof.

- 101. The method of claim 99, wherein said GABA agonist is selected from the group consisting of a (±) baclofen, an γ-aminobutyric acid (GABA), an aminooxyacetic acid, a β-(4-chlorophenyl)-γ-aminobutyric acid, an isonipecotic acid, a piperidine-4-sulfonic acid, an 3-aminopropylphosphonous acid, an 3-aminopropylphosphinic acid, an 3-(aminopropyl)methylphosphinic acid and an 3-(2-imidazolyl)-4-aminobutanoic acid.
- 101. The method of claim 81, wherein said anti-psychotic drug is selected from the group consisting of a phenothiazine and a phenothiazine derivative.
- 103. The method of claim 81, wherein said anti-psychotic drug is selected from the group consisting of a typical anti-psychotic drug and an atypical psychotic drug.

92

- 104. The method of claim 81, wherein said anti-psychotic drug is selected from the group consisting of a chlorpromazine, a perphenazine, a fluphenazine, a zuclopenthixol, a thiopropazate, a haloperidol, a benperidol, a bromperidol, a droperidol, a spiperone, a pimozide, a piperacetazine e, an amilsulpride, a sulpiride, a clothiapine, a ziprasidone, a remoxipride, a sultopride, an alizapride, a nemonapride, a clozapine, an olanzapine, a ziprasidone, a sertindole, a quetiapine, a fluoxetine, a fluvoxamine, a desipramine, a paroxetine, a sertraline, a valproic acid and a phenytoin.
- 105. The method of claim 81, wherein said organic acid is selected from the group consisting of a butyric acid, a valeric acid, a 4-phenylbutyric acid, an 4-aminobutyric acid, a retinoic acid, a sulindae acid, an acetyl salicylic acid, an ibuprofen, a malonic acid, a succinic acid, a glutaric acid, a fumaric acid and a phthalic acid.

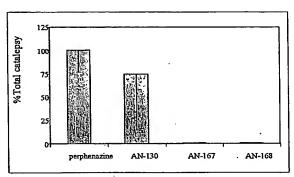


Figure 1a

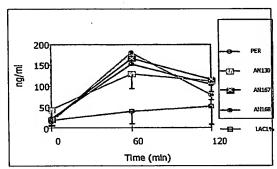
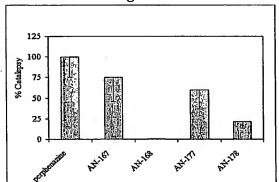


Figure 1b





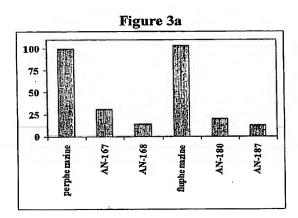


Figure 3b

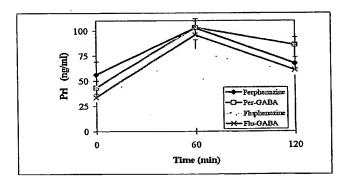


Figure 4a

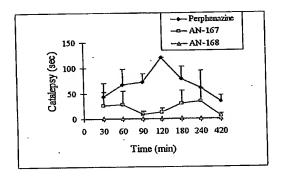


Figure 4b

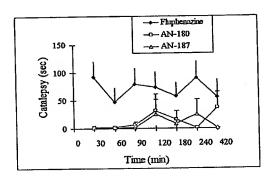


Figure 5a

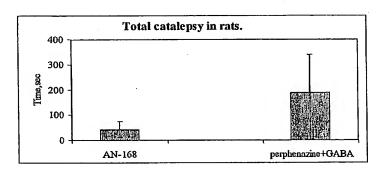


Figure 5b

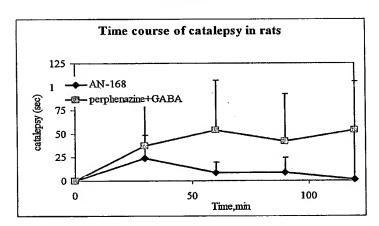


Figure 6

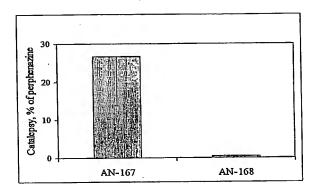


Figure 7a

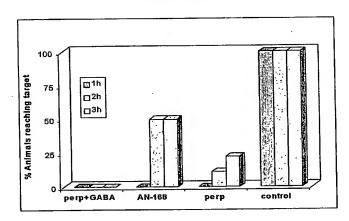
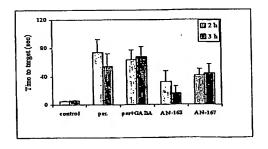


Figure 7b



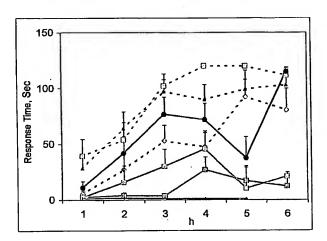


Figure 8a

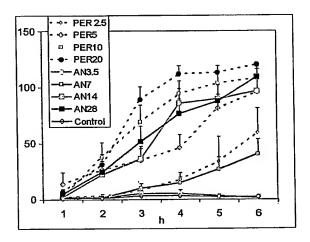


Figure 8b

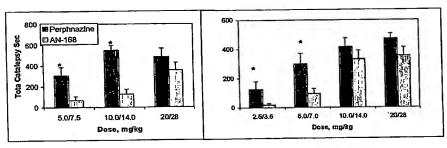


Figure 9a

Figure 9b

9/14

Figure 10a

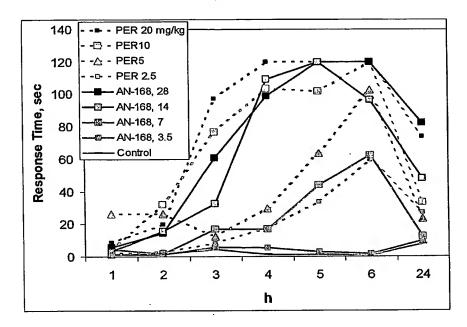


Figure 10b

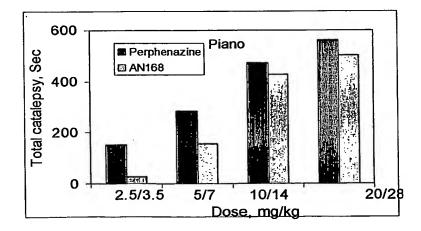


Figure 11

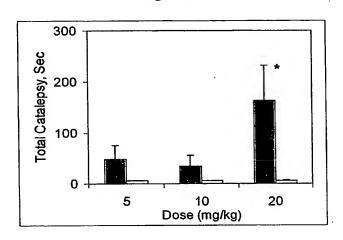


Figure 12

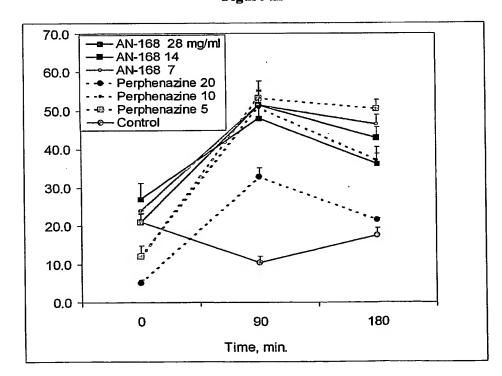


Figure 13

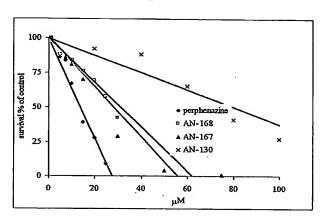


Figure 14

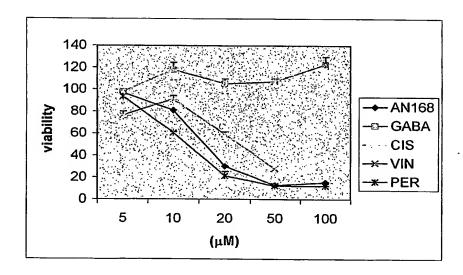


Figure 15

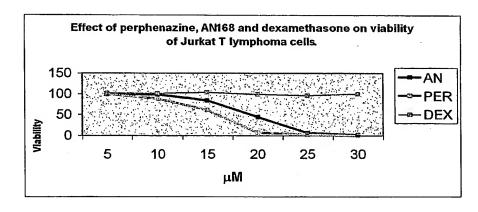
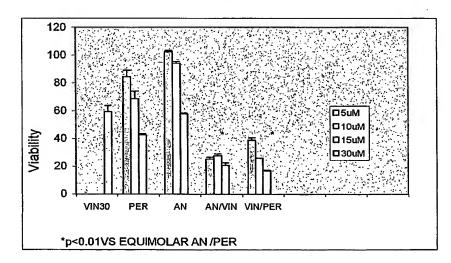


Figure 16



13/14

Figure 17

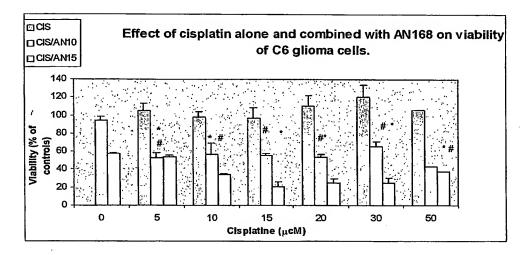
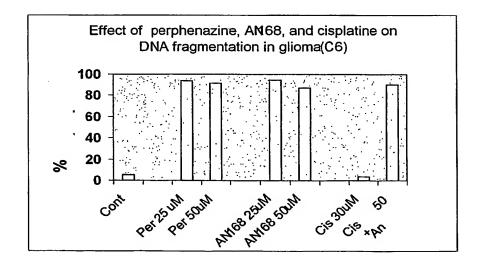


Figure 18



14/14

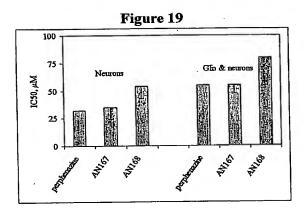
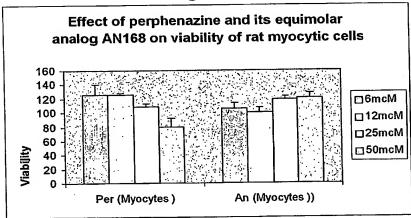


Figure 20



CORRECTED VERSION

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization

International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date 3 April 2003 (03.04.2003)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number WO 2003/026563 A3

(51) International Patent Classification7: A61K 31/54, C07D 417/00

A61P 25/18,

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/IL2002/000795

(22) International Filing Date:

29 September 2002 (29.09.2002)

(25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data:

60/324,936

27 September 2001 (27.09.2001)

- (71) Applicants (for all designated States except US): RAMOT AT TEL AVIV UNIVERSITY LTD. [IL/IL]; 32 Haim Levanon Street, P.O. Box 39296, 61 392 Tel Aviv (IL). BAR ILAN UNIVERSITY [IL/IL]; P.O. Box 1530, 52 900 Ramat Gan (IL).
- (72) Inventors; and
- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): NUDELMAN, Abraham [IL/IL]; 15 Miller Street, 76 248 Rechovot (IL). REPHAELI, Ada [IL/IL]; 10 HaNuriot, 46 726 Herzlia (IL). GIL-AD, Irit [IL/IL]; 22 Hal-listadrut Street, 46 420 Herzlia (IL). WEIZMAN, Abraham [IL/IL]; 8 Geiger Street, 69 341 Tel Aviv (IL).
- (74) Agent: G. E. EHRLICH (1995) LTD.; 28 Bezalel Street, 52 521 Ramat Gan (IL).

- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT (utility model), AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ (utility model), CZ, DE (utility model), DE, DK (utility model), DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE (utility model), EE, ES, FI (utility model), FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, OM, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK (utility model), SK, SL, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, SK, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

- with international search report
- (88) Date of publication of the international search report: 18 March 2004
- (48) Date of publication of this corrected version:

22 April 2004

(15) Information about Correction:

see PCT Gazette No. 17/2004 of 22 April 2004, Section II

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

(54) Title: CONJUGATED ANTI-PSYCHOTIC DRUGS AND USES THEREOF

(57) Abstract: Novel chemical conjugates of anti-psychotic drugs and organic acids, uses thereof in the treatment of psychotic and/or proliferative disorders and diseases and as chemosensitizing agents, and their syntheses are disclosed. The organic acids are selected to reduce side effects induced by the anti-psychotic drugs and/or to exert an anti-proliferative activity.



CONJUGATED ANTI-PSYCHOTIC DRUGS AND USES THEREOF

FIELD AND BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

5

10

15

20

25

30

The present invention relates to novel chemical conjugates of anti-psychotic drugs and organic acids, and uses thereof. More particularly, the present invention relates to novel chemical conjugates of anti-psychotic drugs (which may also have anti-proliferative activity and/or chemosensitization activity), and organic acids selected so as to reduce side effects induced by the anti-psychotic drugs and/or so as to exert an anti-proliferative activity, and uses thereof in the treatment of psychotic and/or proliferative disorders and diseases and in chemosensitization. The novel chemical conjugates of the present invention are characterized by minimized adverse side effects as compared to prior art anti-psychotic drugs.

Neuroleptic drugs, also known as neuroleptic agents or neuroleptics, are classical anti-psychotic drugs which are widely used in the treatment of central nervous system psychotic diseases and disorders, such as schizophrenia. The anti-psychotic efficacy of neuroleptics is attributed to their ability to antagonize/block central dopamine receptors. The neuroleptic drugs are known as typical anti-psychotic drugs and include, for example, phenothiazines, amongst which are aliphatics (e.g., chlorpromazine), piperidines (e.g., thioridazine) and piperazines (e.g., fluphenazine); butyrophenones (e.g., haloperidol); thioxanthenes (e.g., flupenthixol); oxoindoles (e.g., molindone); dibenzoxazepines (e.g., loxapine) and diphenylpiperidines (e.g., pimozide).

However, the administration of currently available neuroleptic drugs is frequently associated with adverse side effects. It is well known in the art that neuroleptic agents induce extrapyramidal symptoms, which include rigidity, tremor, bradykinesia (slow movement), and bradyphrenia (slow thought), as well as tardive dyskinesia, acute dystonic reactions and akathasia. In fact, about 5 % of patients that are treated with chronic therapy of neuroleptic drugs for over a year develop pathology of tardive dyskinesia.

A different class of anti-psychotic drugs includes the atypical anti-psychotics. Atypical anti-psychotic drugs have a receptor binding profile that includes binding to central serotonin 2 receptors (5-HT2) in addition to dopamine D2 receptors. Atypical anti-psychotic drugs include, for example, clozapine, olanzapine and risperidone, and are generally characterized by high anti-serotonin activity and relatively low affinity to dopamine D2 receptors. Some atypical anti-psychotic drugs, such as clozapine, are known to further antagonize adherenic, cholinergic and histaminergic receptors.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Unlike the neuroleptics, atypical anti-psychotics cause minimal extrapyramidal symptoms and thus rarely cause tardive dyskinesias, akathasia or acute dystonic reactions. However, the administration thereof involves other side effects such as increase of body weight, mood disturbances, sexual disfunction, sedation, orthostatic hypotension, hypersalivation, lowered seizure threshold and, in particular, agranulocytosis.

The sever side effects that are associated with both typical and atypical anti-psychotic drugs, also referred to herein as anti-psychotics, establish a major limitation to their use and extensive efforts have been made to develop anti-psychotic drugs devoid of these side effects.

U.S. Patent No. 6,197,764 discloses chemical conjugates of clozapine (an atypical anti-psychotic drug) and a fatty acid of 12-26 carbon atoms, preferably 16-22 carbon atoms. These conjugates are characterized by extended therapeutic effectiveness, which permits administration of lower doses thereof to yield an anti-psychotic therapeutic effect and thereby reduce the chances of developing serious side effects. Hence these conjugates are beneficial and advantageous over non-conjugated atypical anti-psychotic drugs. However, U.S. Patent No. 6,197,764 fails to disclose such advantageous conjugates that include other anti-psychotic agents and is further limited to conjugates including long-chain fatty acids. It should be mentioned that ester conjugates of other anti-psychotics, mainly neuroleptics, and long-chain fatty acids are well known in the art. Nevertheless, such conjugates are aimed mainly at facilitating

the brain penetration of the drug and are not designed to actively reduce or prevent side effects.

5

10

15

20

25

30

U.S. Patent No. 3,966,930 discloses fluoro-substituted phenothiazine derivatives that have pronounced neuroleptic properties and a relatively low degree of undesired side effects. However, while some of the claimed fluoro-substituted phenothiazine derivatives of U.S. Patent No. 3,966,930 include an acyl radical that has 1-17 carbon atoms in its chain, the experimental data is limited to phenothiazine derivatives that include only acyl radicals derived from either oxalic acid or maleic acid (i.e., organic acids that include 2 and 4 carbon atoms, respectively). The disclosed phenothiazine derivatives have longer therapeutic effect as compared to other known neuroleptics and are therefore characterized by a relatively low degree of induced side effects. The prolonged therapeutic effect of these compounds is mainly attributed to the phenothiazine substituents (e.g., fluoro and trifluoromethyl) while their conjugation with the organic acids is aimed chiefly at facilitating their pharmaceutical formulation.

Recent studies on the development of extrapyramidal symptoms as a result of treatment with anti-psychotic drugs, mainly neuroleptics, have suggested a mechanism that involves an imbalance in the dopaminergic receptors D1 and D2, which is further accompanied by decreased activity of the γ -aminobutyric acid (GABA) system in the brain.

GABA is an important inhibitory neurotransmitter in the brain, which is known to affect mood stabilizing activity, anxiolytic activity and muscle relaxant activity, and is further known to be related to some central nervous system disorders and diseases. The recent studies on extrapyramidal symptoms suggest that GABA agonists may be further used to reduce neuroleptic-induced side effects and thus have an additional therapeutic potential.

Previous studies have already suggested that GABA agonists can interfere with other brain neurotransmitters and, in particular, with the dopamine system. Thus, it was found that GABA agonists can antagonize the neuroleptic-induced increase of dopamine receptors sensitivity and are therefore

capable of improving neuroleptic-induced dyskinesia [1]. Furthermore, it was found that some known direct GABA agonists (e.g., muscimol and SL 76002) cause a biphasic effect on haloperidol-induced catalepsy, such that while low doses of the agonist inhibit the stereotypic catalepsy behavior, high doses of the agonist potentiate the haloperidol-induced catalepsy. Other studies have reported that GABA agonists further induce anti-convulsive activity [2].

5

10

15

20

25

30

The use of GABA agonists is limited since they include hydrophilic functional groups (e.g., a free carboxylic acid group and a free amino group) and therefore do not readily cross the blood brain barrier (BBB). However, it was found that chemical conjugation of such compounds with fatty amino acids or peptides could substantially facilitate their passage across the blood brain barrier (BBB) [3].

Indeed, U.S. Patent Nos. 3,947,579; 3,978,216; 4,084,000; 4,129,652 and 4,138,484 disclose that GABA-like compounds (compounds that are pharmacologically related to GABA) which are known to cross the blood brain barrier, such as γ-hydroxybutyrolactone, γ-hydroxybutyrate, aminooxyacetic acid, 5-ethyl-5-phenyl-2-pyrrolidone, 1-hydroxy-3-amino- 2-pyrrolidone and β-(4-chlorophenyl)-γ-aminobutyric acid, when co-administered with neuroleptic drugs, allow the use of somewhat lower doses of neuroleptic drugs to obtain the same anti-psychotic effect as obtained with higher doses of neuroleptic drug without administering these GABA-like compounds and, at the same time, somewhat reduce extrapyramidal side effects. The same anti-psychotic effect is said to be obtained although lower doses of neuroleptic drugs are used because the GABA-like compounds are said to potentiate anti-psychotic activity of the co-administered anti-psychotic drug.

Recent studies revealed that some neuroleptics and, in particular, the phenothiazines, further exert a potent anti-proliferative activity in different cell lines, such as neuronal cells, glial cells, melanoma cells, breast cells, colon cells, prostate cells, lymphoma and leukemia, as well as in primary human keratocytes [4]. The "new half mustard type phenothiazines", which is known

to exert a specific inhibitory effect on calmodulin, were tested by the National Cancer Institute (NCI). The anti-proliferative activity of the phenothiazines was observed in the *in vitro* screen of 60 different human cancer cell lines. Some phenothiazines further showed significant inhibition of tumor growth in animal models. These findings are consistent with the low frequency of cancer occurrence in schizophrenic patients on neuroleptic medication, as compared with the general population.

5

10

15

20

25

30

WO 02/43652, which is incorporated by reference as if fully set forth herein, teaches the use of various typical and atypical psychotropic agents in the treatment of proliferative diseases. In particular, WO 02/43652 teaches that cyclic psychotropic agents can serve as effective agents in the treatment of numerous tumors, including glioma, melanoma, neuroblastoma, colon, lung and prostate cancers, as well as in the treatment of multi drug resistant (MDR) cancer cells, such as B16 melanoma cells (known to be resistant to doxorubicin and colchicine) and Neuroblastoma (SH-SY5T, resistant to 5-FU and doxorubicin). Moreover, apart from teaching the activity of psychotropic agents in the treatment of MDR cancer, WO 02/43652 further teaches the use of the psychotropic drugs as chemosensitizers, namely, as compounds that effectively sensitize cancer cells, particularly MDR cancer cells, to cytotoxic drugs.

However, although the teachings of WO 02/43652 are highly advantageous, particularly with respect to the anti-proliferative and chemosensitization activity of psychotropic agents in the treatment of MDR cancer, the use of these psychotropic agents is highly limited by the adverse side effects induced thereby.

Butyric acid (BA) and 4-phenylbutyric acid (PBA), of which GABA is a derivative, are also known to act as differentiating and anti-proliferative agents in a wide spectrum of neoplastic cells *in vitro* [5]. Both the butyric acid and the 4-phenylbutyric acid are known as pleotropic agents and one of their most notable activities is the reversible increase of the acetylation level in nuclear

6

histones, which leads to chromatin relaxation and changes in transcription activity [6]. It is assumed that this mechanism of action is further related to the anticancer activity of butyric acid and the 4-phenylbutyric acid.

Thus, the prior art teaches the use of typical and atypical anti-psychotic drugs in the treatment of schizophrenia and related central nervous system psychotic disorders and diseases, as well as in the treatment of proliferative disorders and diseases such as malignant and benign tumors and MDR cancer, as anti-proliferative agents and as chemosensitizers. The prior art further teaches the use of GABA agonists (including GABA itself) as potential agents for reducing neuroleptic-induced side effects as well as the use of butyric acid and derivatives thereof as anti-proliferative agents.

Nevertheless, there is still a widely recognized need for, and it would be highly advantageous to have, anti-psychotic drugs characterized by improved therapeutic activity and yet reduced side effects, which can also serve as anti-proliferative drugs and as chemosensitizers.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

5

10

15

20

25

30

According to the present invention there are provided (i) chemical conjugates of anti-psychotic drugs and organic acids selected to reduce the side effects induced by the anti-psychotic drugs and/or to exert anti-proliferative activity; (ii) chemical conjugates of anti-psychotic drugs and GABA agonists (including GABA itself); (iii) chemical conjugates of anti-psychotic drugs and anti-proliferative agents; (vi) methods for their synthesis; (v) use thereof in the treatment and/or prevention of psychotic disorders and diseases while reducing the side effects characteristic of conventional anti-psychotic drugs; (v) use thereof in the treatment and/or prevention of proliferative disorders and diseases; and (vi) use thereof as chemosensitizing agents.

It is shown herein that such chemical conjugates of anti-psychotic drugs are characterized by minimized adverse side effects (e.g., extrapyramidal symptoms), enhanced anti-psychotic therapeutic activity and anti-proliferative

activity and by chemosensitization activity. It is further shown herein that such chemical conjugates unexpectedly provide synergistic effects as compared to their parent compounds both with respect to their therapeutic effects and with respect to the minimization of side effects.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Thus, according to one aspect of the present invention there is provided a chemical conjugate comprising a first chemical moiety covalently linked to a second chemical moiety, wherein the first chemical moiety is an anti-psychotic drug residue and further wherein the second chemical moiety is an organic acid residue that is selected so as to reduce side effects induced by the anti-psychotic drug when the anti-psychotic drug is administered *per se* and/or to exert anti-proliferative activity.

According to another aspect of the present invention there is provided a pharmaceutical composition comprising, as an active ingredient, the chemical conjugate of the present invention and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

The pharmaceutical composition of the present invention is preferably packaged in a packaging material and is identified in print, on or in the packaging material, for use in the treatment of a psychotic disorder or disease, for use in the treatment of a proliferative disorder or disease and/or for use in chemosensitization, in combination with a chemotherapeutic agent and/or in a medical condition for which chemosensitization is beneficial.

According to yet another aspect of the present invention there is provided a method of treating or preventing a psychotic disorder or disease in a subject, the method comprising administering to the subject a therapeutically effective amount of the chemical conjugate of the present invention.

According to further features in preferred embodiments of the invention described below, the psychotic disorder or disease is selected from the group consisting of schizophrenia, paranoia, childhood psychoses, Huntington's disease and Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome.

According to still another aspect of the present invention there is provided a method of treating or preventing a proliferative disorder or disease in

a subject, the method comprising administering to the subject a therapeutically effective amount of the chemical conjugate of the present invention.

According to further features in preferred embodiments of the invention described below, the proliferative disorder or disease is selected from the group consisting of a brain tumor, a brain metastase and a peripheral tumor.

5

10

15

20

25

According to still further features in the described preferred embodiments the proliferative disorder is cancer, such as multidrug resistant cancer.

According to an additional aspect of the present invention, there is provided a method of chemosensitization. The method comprises administering to a subject in need thereof a chemotherapeutically effective amount of one or more chemotherapeutic agent(s) and a chemosensitizing effective amount of the chemical conjugate of the present invention.

According to further features in preferred embodiments of the invention described below, the subject has cancer such as multidrug resistant cancer.

According to further features in preferred embodiments of the invention described below, the second chemical moiety is covalently linked to the first chemical moiety via an ester bond selected from the group consisting of a carboxylic ester bond, an amide bond and a thioester bond.

According to still further features in the described preferred embodiments the second chemical moiety is selected from the group consisting of an anti-proliferative agent residue and a GABA agonist residue.

According to still further features in the described preferred embodiments the anti-psychotic drug residue has an anti-proliferative activity.

According to still further features in the described preferred embodiments the anti-psychotic drug residue has a chemosensitization activity.

According to still further features in the described preferred embodiments the anti-psychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a phenothiazine residue and a phenothiazine derivative residue.

According to still further features in the described preferred embodiments the anti-psychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a typical anti-psychotic drug residue and an atypical psychotic drug residue.

5

10

15

20

25

30

According to still further features in the described preferred embodiments the anti-psychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a chlorpromazine residue, a perphenazine residue, a fluphenazine residue, a zuclopenthixol residue, a thiopropazate residue, a haloperidol residue, a benperidol residue, a bromperidol residue, a droperidol residue, a spiperone residue, a pimozide residue, a piperacetazine residue, an amilsulpride residue, a sulpiride residue, a clothiapine residue, a ziprasidone residue, a remoxipride residue, a sultopride residue, an alizapride residue, a nemonapride residue, a clozapine residue, an olanzapine residue, a ziprasidone residue, a sertindole residue, a quetiapine residue, a fluoxetine residue, a fluvoxamine residue, a desipramine residue, a paroxetine residue, a sertraline residue, a valproic acid residue and a phenytoin residue.

According to still further features in the described preferred embodiments the GABA agonist residue is selected from the group consisting of a (\pm) baclofen residue, an γ -aminobutyric acid (GABA) residue, a γ -hydroxybutyric acid residue, an aminooxyacetic acid residue, a β -(4-chlorophenyl)- γ -aminobutyric acid residue, an isonipecotic acid residue, a piperidine-4-sulfonic acid residue, an 3-aminopropylphosphonous acid residue, an 3-aminopropylphosphinic acid residue, an 3-(aminopropyl)methylphosphinic acid residue and an 3-(2-imidazolyl)-4-aminobutanoic acid residue.

According to still further features in the described preferred embodiments the anti-proliferative agent residue is selected from the group consisting of a butyric acid residue and a 4-phenylbutyric acid residue.

According to still further features in the described preferred embodiments the organic acid residue has a general formula -R-C(=O)-wherein, R is selected from the group consisting of a substituted or non-

10

substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur and R₁, whereas, R₁ is a residue of a general formula -Z-C(=O)O-CHR₂-R₃ wherein, Z is selected from the group consisting of a single bond, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur; R₂ is selected from the group consisting of hydrogen and an alkyl having 1-10 carbon atoms; and R₃ is selected form the group consisting of hydrogen, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur.

5

10

15

20

25

According to still further features in the described preferred embodiments R is a substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 3-5 carbon atoms.

According to still further features in the described preferred embodiments the organic acid residue is selected from the group consisting of a butyric acid residue, a valeric acid residue, a 4-phenylbutyric acid residue, an 4-aminobutyric acid residue, a retinoic acid residue, a sulindac acid residue, an acetyl salicylic acid residue, an ibuprofen residue, a malonic acid residue, a succinic acid residue, a glutaric acid residue, a fumaric acid residue and a phthalic acid residue.

According to a further aspect of the present invention there is provided a method of synthesizing the chemical conjugates of the present invention. The method comprises reacting an organic acid and an anti-psychotic drug, so as to obtain a residue of the organic acid covalently linked to a residue of the anti-psychotic drug.

11

According to further features in preferred embodiments of the invention described below, the residue of the organic acid is covalently linked to the residue of the anti-psychotic agent via a carboxylic ester bond, and the method further comprising, prior to the reacting, converting the organic acid into an acyl chloride derivative thereof.

5

10

15

20

25

30

According to still further features in the described preferred embodiments the residue of the organic acid is covalently linked to the residue of the anti-psychotic agent via a thioester bond, and the method further comprising, prior to the reacting, converting the organic acid into an acyl chloride derivative thereof and converting the anti-psychotic drug into a thiol derivative thereof. According to still further features in the described preferred embodiments the residue of the organic acid is covalently linked to the residue of the anti-psychotic agent via an amide bond, and the method further comprising, prior to the reacting, converting the organic acid into an acyl chloride derivative thereof and converting the anti-psychotic drug into an amine derivative thereof. The organic acid and the anti-psychotic drug used in the method described above are preferably derived from the organic acid residue and the anti-psychotic drug residue of the present invention, described hereinabove.

In cases where the organic acid is a GABA agonist that comprises a free amino group, the method further comprising protecting the free amino group with a protecting group, prior to the reacting, so as to obtain by the reacting an amino-protected residue of the organic acid covalently linked to the residue of the anti-psychotic drug, and removing the protecting group after obtaining the amino-protected residue of the organic acid covalently linked to the residue of the anti-psychotic drug. Preferably, the method further comprises, after the protecting and prior to the reacting, converting the organic acid into an acyl imidazole derivative thereof.

The present invention successfully addresses the shortcomings of the presently known configurations by providing new and potent chemical

conjugates of anti-psychotic drugs that induce minimized adverse side effects for the treatment and prevention of psychotic and/or proliferative disorders and diseases and for use as chemosensitizers.

5 BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

The invention is herein described, by way of example only, with reference to the accompanying drawings. With specific reference now to the drawings in detail, it is stressed that the particulars shown are by way of example and for purposes of illustrative discussion of the preferred embodiments of the present invention only, and are presented in the cause of providing what is believed to be the most useful and readily understood description of the principles and conceptual aspects of the invention. In this regard, no attempt is made to show structural details of the invention in more detail than is necessary for a fundamental understanding of the invention, the description taken with the drawings making apparent to those skilled in the art how the several forms of the invention may be embodied in practice.

In the drawings:

10

a 54° .

15

20

25

30

FIGs. 1a and 1b show a bar graph and plots, obtained by Structure Activity Relationship (SAR) studies, demonstrating the effect of perphenazine and its chemical conjugates according to the present invention (AN 167, AN 168 and AN 130) on total catalepsy (Figure 1a) and on prolactin blood levels (Figure 1b) in rats injected intraperitoneally with 5 mg/Kg body weight perphenazine and equimolar doses of its chemical conjugates;

FIG. 2 is a bar graph demonstrating the total catalepsy in rats following treatment with 5 mg/Kg perphenazine and equimolar doses of its chemical conjugates according to the present invention (SAR studies);

FIGs. 3a and 3b show a bar graph and plots demonstrating the effect of perphenazine (5 mg/Kg), fluphenazine (7.5 mg/Kg) and their chemical conjugates (AN 167, AN 168, AN 180 and AN 187) according to the present invention (administered in equimolar doses) on total catalepsy in rats (figure

10

15

20

25

30

3a) and the effect of perphenazine, fluphenazine and their GABA chemical conjugates AN 168 and AN 187 on prolactin blood levels in rats (Figure 3b);

FIGs. 4a-b are comparative plots demonstrating the time course of catalepsy in rats, induced by perphenazine and its chemical conjugates according to the present invention (Figure 4a) and fluphenazine and its chemical conjugates according to the present invention (Figure 4b);

FIGs. 5a and 5b show a bar graph and comparative plots demonstrating the effect of a chemical conjugate of perphenazine and GABA (compound AN 168) of the present invention and an equidose of a mixture of perphenazine and GABA on catalepsy in rats;

FIG. 6 is a bar graph demonstrating the effect of the chemical conjugates AN 167 and AN 168 of the present invention on total catalepsy in rats (averages of four independent experiments);

FIGs. 7a and 7b show bar graphs demonstrating the effect of the chemical conjugate AN 168, an equidose of perphenazine and an equidose of a mixture of perphenazine and GABA on catalepsy in mice, measured in terms of the percentage of animals reaching the target within 2 minutes (Figure 7a) and in terms of the time it took the animals to reach the target (Figure 7b);

FIGs. 8a and 8b present comparative plots demonstrating the effect of orally administered perphenazine and its chemical conjugate AN 168 on catalepsy in rats, as measured by the "piano" test (Figure 8b presents the data obtained in experiments conducted 3 months after the experiments presented in Figure 8a);

FIGs. 9a and 9b present bar graphs demonstrating the total catalepsy induced in rats by orally administered perphenazine and its chemical conjugate AN 168, at various concentrations, as measured by the "piano" test (Figure 9b presents the data obtained in experiments conducted 3 months after the experiments presented in Figure 9a);

FIGs. 10a and 10b are comparative plots and a bar graph demonstrating the effect of various concentrations of orally administered perphenazine and its

5

20

chemical conjugate AN 168 on the time course of catalepsy (Figure 10a) and on total catalepsy (Figure 10b) in rats, as measured by the "piano" test during 24 hours;

- FIG. 11 is a bar graph demonstrating the effect of perphenazine and AN 168, orally administered at various concentrations, on total catalepsy in rats, as measured by the "wall" test;
- FIG. 12 presents comparative plots demonstrating the effect of orally administered perphenazine and AN 168 on prolactin blood levels in rats;
- FIG. 13 presents comparative plots demonstrating the effect of perphenazine and its chemical conjugates of the present invention, AN 130, AN 167 and AN 168, on the proliferation of B16 murine melanoma cells;
 - FIG. 14 presents comparative plots demonstrating the effect of increasing concentrations of perphenazine, AN 168, GABA, Vincistine and Cisplatin on the viability of C6 rat glioma cells;
- 15 FIG. 15 presents comparative plots demonstrating the effect of increasing concentrations of perphenazine, AN 168 and Dexamethasone on the viability of Jurkat T lymphoma cells;
 - FIG. 16 is a bar graph demonstrating the effect of various concentrations of perphenazine and AN 168 on the viability of C6 rat glioma cells treated with 30 µM Vincistine;
 - FIG. 17 is a bar graph demonstrating the effect of Cisplatin (5-50 μ M) and a combination of Cisplatin (5-50 μ M) and AN 168 (10 and 15 μ M) on the viability of C6 rat glioma cells;
- FIG. 18 is a bar graph demonstrating the effect of perphenazine, AN 168 and Cisplatin on DNA fragmentation in C6 rat glioma cells;
 - FIG. 19 is a bar graph demonstrating the effect of perphenazine and its chemical conjugates AN 130, AN 167 and AN 168 on normal brain cells (IC₅₀ values);
- FIG. 20 is a bar graph demonstrating the effect of equimolar doses of perphenazine and AN 168 on the viability of rat myocytic cell; and

15

FIG. 21 are comparative plots demonstrating the time course of mortality in rats intraperitoneally injected with perphenazine (per) and compound AN 167 of the present invention.

5 DESCRIPTION OF THE PREFERRED EMBODIMENTS

10

15

20

25

30

The present invention is of chemical conjugates of anti-psychotic drugs covalently linked to organic acids, methods of their preparation and their use in the treatment of psychotic disorders and diseases, such as, but not limited to, schizophrenia, as well as proliferative disorders and diseases such as, but not limited to, brain tumors, brain metastases, peripheral tumors, MDR cancer and other proliferative diseases, and as chemosensitizers.

The principles and operation of the chemical conjugates according to the present invention may be better understood with reference to the drawings and accompanying descriptions.

Before explaining at least one embodiment of the invention in detail, it is to be understood that the invention is not limited in its application to the details of construction and the arrangement of the components set forth in the following description or illustrated by the examples. The invention is capable of other embodiments or of being practiced or carried out in various ways. Also, it is to be understood that the phraseology and terminology employed herein is for the purpose of description and should not be regarded as limiting.

While conceiving the present invention, it was hypothesized that a chemical conjugate covalently coupling an anti-psychotic drug (which may have also anti-proliferative and/or chemosensitization activity) and a GABA agonist or an anti-proliferative agent could exert high anti-psychotic and/or anti-proliferative therapeutic activity, as well as chemosensitization activity, associated with minimized adverse side effects.

The underlying basis for this hypothesis is as follows: psychotic disorders and diseases, such as schizophrenia, are treatable by several types of anti-psychotic drugs, which may be divided into typical anti-psychotics, such as

16

neuroleptics, and atypical anti-psychotics. However, the administration of the anti-psychotic drugs is typically accompanied by short and long term adverse side effects such as extrapyramidal symptoms (mainly induced by typical anti-psychotics) and agranulocytosis (mainly induced by atypical anti-psychotics). The development of these adverse side effects, in particular the extrapyramidal symptoms, is attributed to an induced imbalance in the dopaminergic D1 and D2 receptors and to decreased activity of the GABA system in the brain.

5

10

15

20

25

Therefore, it was hypothesized that covalently coupling an anti-psychotic drug with a GABA agonist would result in a chemical conjugate that exerts anti-psychotic activity with minimized side effects.

In particular, it was assumed that such a coupling of an anti-psychotic drug and a GABA agonist would be highly beneficial in this respect since it would result in a compound that simultaneously exerts an anti-psychotic activity and a GABA-increased activity.

An increase of the GABA system activity, which is presently achieved by the administration of GABA agonists or GABA-like compounds, is known to reduce the side effects induced by anti-psychotics and to further provide other therapeutic benefits related to the GABA system (e.g., mood stabilization and relaxation). GABA agonists are further known to antagonize the increased sensitivity of dopaminergic receptors induced by anti-psychotic drugs. However, the administration of certain GABA agonists is limited by their hydrophilic nature.

Therefore, it was further hypothesized that a chemical conjugate obtained by covalently coupling an anti-psychotic drug and a GABA agonist would be characterized by (i) synergistic anti-psychotic and GABA-increased activities induced by both the anti-psychotic drug moiety and the GABA agonist moiety; (ii) reduced anti-psychotics-induced side effects; (iii) improved pharmacokinetics with respect to crossing the blood brain barrier of the coupled anti-psychotic drug and the GABA agonist as compared to the parent

compounds; and (iv) higher affinity to dopaminergic receptors in the brain, which would result in improved anti-psychotic activity.

17

Moreover, it is known in the art that some anti-psychotic drugs, in particular neuroleptic drugs such as phenothiazines, are potent anti-proliferative agents and can further serve as chemosensitizers when used in combination with a chemotherapeutic drug. Therefore it was still further hypothesized that a chemical conjugate covalently coupling an anti-psychotic drug and a chemical moiety having anti-proliferative activity would exert even higher anti-proliferative and/or chemosensitization activity. Such chemical conjugate could be highly beneficial in the treatment of proliferative disorders and diseases, especially in the brain, due to the affinity of the anti-psychotic derivative toward brain receptors and its improved brain pharmacokinetics.

5

10

15

20

25

30

While reducing the present invention to practice, as is further exemplified in the Examples section that follows, it was found that covalently coupling an anti-psychotic drug and a chemical moiety selected so as to reduce side effects induced by the anti-psychotic drug, such as a GABA agonist, or selected so as to exert anti-proliferative activity, results in chemical conjugates that are synergistically characterized by (i) minimized adverse side effects; (ii) high anti-psychotic activity; (iii) high anti-proliferative activity; (vi) high chemosensitization activity; and (iv) reduced toxicity, all as compared to known anti-psychotics. The chemical conjugates that include a GABA agonist were further characterized by synergistic anti-psychotic and GABA induced activities.

Thus, the chemical conjugates are used according to the present invention to treat psychotic disorders and diseases as well as proliferative disorders and diseases, as anti-proliferative agents and/or as chemosensitizers. Each of the chemical conjugates which are used to treat psychotic and/or proliferative disorders and diseases according to the present invention includes a first chemical moiety that is covalently linked to a second chemical moiety. The first chemical moiety is an anti-psychotic drug residue, whereas the second

18

chemical moiety is an organic acid, selected so as to reduce side effects induced by the anti-psychotic drug when administered *per se* and/or to exert antiproliferative activity.

As used herein, the term "chemical moiety" refers to a residue derived from a chemical compound, which retains its functionality.

The term "residue" refers herein to a major portion of a molecule which is covalently linked to another molecule, as is well accepted in the art.

Thus, the phrase "anti-psychotic drug residue" refers to a major portion of an anti-psychotic drug that is covalently linked to another chemical moiety, as this term is defined hereinabove.

10

15

20

25

Anti-psychotic drug residues according to the present invention are derived from typical anti-psychotic drugs or atypical anti-psychotic drugs and include, for example, a chlorpromazine residue, a perphenazine residue, a fluphenazine residue, a zuclopenthixol residue, a thiopropazate residue, a haloperidol residue, a benperidol residue, a bromperidol residue, a droperidol residue, a spiperone residue, a pimozide residue, a piperacetazine residue, an amilsulpride residue, a sulpiride residue, a clothiapine residue, a ziprasidone residue, a remoxipride residue, a sultopride residue, an alizapride residue, a nemonapride residue, a clozapine residue, an olanzapine residue, a ziprasidone residue, a sertindole residue, a quetiapine residue, a fluoxetine residue, a fluoxamine residue, a desipramine residue, a paroxetine residue, a sertraline residue, a valproic acid residue and a phenytoin residue.

According to a preferred embodiment of the present invention, the antipsychotic drug residue further exerts anti-proliferative activity. Such dual active anti-psychotics include, for example, phenothiazines and derivatives thereof.

According to another preferred embodiment of the present invention, the anti-psychotic drug residue further exerts chemosensitization activity. Such dual active anti-psychotics include, for example, phenothiazines and

19

derivatives thereof, thioxanthenes and derivatives thereof, clozapine, clomipramine and paroxetine.

As used herein, the term "chemosensitization" means an increase or an enhancement of the measured cytotoxicity of a chemotherapeutic agent on cancer cells, particularly multidrug resistant cancer cells, in the presence of a chemosensitizing agent, as is compared to the level of cytotoxicity exerted by the chemotherapeutic agent in the absence of the chemosensitizing agent.

5

10

15

20

25

The terms "chemosensitizing agent" and "chemosensitizer", which are used herein interchangeably, describe compounds that render cancer cells more sensitive to chemotherapy.

As stated hereinabove, the anti-psychotic drug residue, according to the present invention, is covalently coupled to a second chemical moiety, which is an organic acid residue.

The phrase "organic acid residue" refers to a residue, as defined herein, that is derived from an organic acid that includes a free carboxylic group.

The term "free carboxylic group" includes a "-C(=O)OH" group either in its protonated or in its ionized or salt state.

The organic acid residue, according to the present invention, is selected so as to either reduce the side effects that could be induced by the anti-psychotic drug if administered alone or to exert anti-proliferative activity. The organic acid residue, according to the present invention, can be, for example, a residue that has a general formula -R-C(=O)-, where R can be, for example, a hydrocarbon residue that has 1-20 carbon atoms.

The term "hydrocarbon" as used herein refers to an organic compound that includes, as its basic skeleton, a chain of carbon atoms and hydrogen atoms that are covalently linked.

Thus, the hydrocarbon residue according to the present invention can be alkyl or cycloalkyl.

20

As used herein, the term "alkyl" refers to a saturated aliphatic hydrocarbon including straight chain and branched chain groups. Preferably, the alkyl group has 1 to 20 carbon atoms.

Whenever a numerical range, e.g., "1-20", is stated herein, it means that the group, in this case the alkyl group, may contain 1 carbon atom, 2 carbon atoms, 3 carbon atoms, etc., up to and including 20 carbon atoms. More preferably, the alkyl is a medium size alkyl having 1 to 10 carbon atoms. Most preferably, the alkyl has 3 to 5 carbon atoms.

5

10

15

20

25

30

As used herein, the term "cycloalkyl" includes an all-carbon monocyclic or fused ring (i.e., rings which share an adjacent pair of carbon atoms) group wherein one of more of the rings does not have a completely conjugated pielectron system. Examples, without limitation, of cycloalkyl groups include cyclopropane, cyclobutane, cyclopentane, cyclopentene, cyclohexane, cyclohexadiene, cycloheptane, cycloheptatriene and adamantane.

The hydrocarbon residue, according to the present invention, can be straight or branched. The hydrocarbon residue can further be saturated or unsaturated. When unsaturated, the hydrocarbon residue can include a double bond or a triple bond in its carbon chain. An unsaturated hydrocarbon residue can further include an aryl.

As used herein, an "aryl" group refers to an all-carbon monocyclic or fused-ring polycyclic (i.e., rings which share adjacent pairs of carbon atoms) groups having a completely conjugated pi-electron system. Examples, without limitation, of aryl groups include phenyl, naphthalenyl and anthracenyl.

The hydrocarbon residue can further be substituted or non-substituted. When substituted, the substituent can be, for example, alkyl, cycloalkyl, aryl, heteroaryl, heteroalicyclic, hydroxy, alkoxy, aryloxy, cyano, halo, oxo, amido and amino.

A "heteroaryl" group refers to a monocyclic or fused ring (i.e., rings which share an adjacent pair of atoms) group having in the ring(s) one or more atoms, such as, for example, nitrogen, oxygen and sulfur and, in addition,

5

10

having a completely conjugated pi-electron system. Examples, without limitation, of heteroaryl groups, include pyrrole, furane, thiophene, imidazole, oxazole, thiazole, pyrazole, pyridine, pyrimidine, quinoline, isoquinoline and purine. The heteroaryl group may be substituted or non-substituted. When substituted, the substituent group can be, for example, alkyl, cycloalkyl, hydroxy, alkoxy, aryloxy, cyano, halo, oxo, amido and amino.

A "heteroalicyclic" group refers to a monocyclic or fused ring group having in the ring(s) one or more atoms such as nitrogen, oxygen and sulfur. The rings may also have one or more double bonds. However, the rings do not have a completely conjugated pi-electron system. The heteroalicyclic may be substituted or non-substituted. When substituted, the substituted group can be, for example, alkyl, cycloalkyl, aryl, heteroaryl, halo, trihalomethyl, hydroxy, alkoxy, aryloxy, cyano, oxo, amido and amino.

A "hydroxy" group refers to an -OH group.

An "alkoxy" group refers to both an -O-alkyl and an -O-cycloalkyl group, as defined herein.

An "aryloxy" group refers to both an -O-aryl and an -O-heteroaryl group, as defined herein.

An "oxo" group refers to a -C(=O)-R' group, where R' can be, for example, alkyl, cycloalkyl or aryl.

A "halo" group refers to fluorine, chlorine, bromine or iodine.

A "trihalomethyl" group refers to a $-CX_3$ - group wherein X is a halo group as defined herein.

An "amino" group refers to a -NH₂ group.

An "amido" group refers to a -C(=O)-NR_aR_b group, where R_a and R_b can be, for example, hydrogen, alkyl, cycloalkyl and aryl.

The hydrocarbon residue, according to the present invention, can further include one or more heteroatoms interspersed within its chain. The heteroatoms can be, for example, oxygen, nitrogen and/or sulfur.

The hydrocarbon residue can further be a residue that has a general formula -Z-C(=O)O-CHR₂-R₃, where Z can be, for example, a single bond or a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue as described hereinabove; R₂ can be, for example, hydrogen or an alkyl residue having 1-10 carbon atoms; and R₃ can be, for example, hydrogen or a hydrocarbon residue as defined hereinabove.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Thus, representative examples of organic acids from which an organic acid residue according to the present invention can be derived include oxalic acid, malonic acid, succinic acid, glutaric acid, maleic acid, fumaric acid, phthalic acid, isophthalic acid, tetraphthalic acid, butyric acid, 4-phenylbutyric acid, 4-aminobutyric acid (GABA), valeric acid, propionic acid, retinoic acid, acetyl salicylic acid and ibuprofen.

According to a presently most preferred embodiment of the present invention, the second chemical moiety of the chemical conjugates is a GABA agonist residue.

As used herein, the phrase "GABA agonist residue" refers to a residue, as this term is defined hereinabove, of a GABA agonist, while the term "GABA agonist" describes compounds that are capable of activating the GABA system in the brain and are therefore pharmacologically related to GABA. The term "GABA agonist" is hence understood to include GABA itself, whereas the term "GABA agonist residue" is hence understood to include a residue of GABA itself.

Thus, GABA agonist residues, according to the present invention, include, in addition to the GABA (γ-aminobutyric acid) residue itself, residues of other GABA agonist which can be covalently coupled to an anti-psychotic drug.

Examples of such GABA agonists residues include a (±) baclofen residue, an isonipecotic acid residue, a γ-hydroxybutyric acid residue, an aminooxyacetic acid residue, a β-(4-chlorophenyl)-γ-aminobutyric acid residue, a piperidine-4-sulfonic acid residue, an 3-aminopropylphosphonous acid

23

residue, an 3-aminopropylphosphinic acid residue, an 3-(aminopropyl)methylphosphinic acid residue and an 3-(2-imidazolyl)-4-aminobutanoic acid residue.

According to another presently preferred embodiment of the invention, the second chemical moiety in the chemical conjugates of the present invention is an anti-proliferative agent residue.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The term "anti-proliferative agent residue", as used herein, refers to a residue, as defined herein, of a compound characterized by an anti-proliferative activity.

According to a preferred embodiment of the present invention, the antiproliferative agent is butyric acid or 4-phenylbutyric acid. These compounds are known to exert anti-cancer activity and are further characterized as compounds of which GABA is a derivative and may therefore further act as GABA mimetic agents.

Thus, the second chemical moiety of the chemical conjugates of the present invention include an organic acid residue, which is preferably a GABA agonist residue or an anti-proliferative agent residue, as these terms are defined and exemplified hereinabove.

The second chemical moiety in the chemical conjugates of the present invention is covalently linked to the first chemical moiety preferably via an ester bond. The ester bond can be a carboxylic ester bond, an amide bond or a thioester bond.

As used herein, the phrase "carboxylic ester bond" includes an "-O-C(=O)-" bond.

The phrase "amide bond" includes a "-NH-C(=O)-" bond.

The phrase "thioester bond" includes a "-SH-C(=O)-" bond.

Such ester bonds are known to be hydrolizable by brain derived enzymes, such as esterases and amidases, and it is therefore assumed and further demonstrated by the experimental results described herein (see, for example, Figures 5a-b) that the chemical conjugates of the present inventions

act as prodrugs that are metabolized in the brain and thereby simultaneously release the anti-psychotic drug and the organic acid, thus, providing for advantageous co-pharmacokinetics for the anti-psychotic drug and the organic acid.

5

10

15

20

25

30

24

This process is highly advantageous since it provides (i) a simultaneous action of the anti-psychotic drug and the organic acid, which synergistically results in reduced side effects induced by the drug and in dual activity of both moieties; (ii) higher affinity of the prodrug to the dopaminergic receptors which results in synergistically higher anti-psychotic activity and synergistically higher anti-proliferative activity toward brain proliferative disorders; and (iii) improved brain permeability of both chemical moieties.

In another aspect, the present invention further provides a method of synthesizing the chemical conjugates described hereinabove. The method is effected, generally, by reacting an organic acid with an anti-psychotic drug, so as to obtain a residue of the organic acid covalently linked to a residue of the anti-psychotic drug.

Herein, the terms "a residue of an organic acid" and "a residue of an anti-psychotic drug" are equivalent to the terms "organic acid residue" and "anti-psychotic drug residue", respectively, as these terms are defined hereinabove. It should be evident to a skilled artisan that by reacting an organic acid and an anti-psychotic drug, to thereby form a covalent link therebetween, a final product that includes residues of the organic acid and the anti-psychotic drug is produced.

Hence, the organic acid that is reacted in the method of this aspect of the present invention, includes any compound that corresponds to the organic acid residue described hereinabove and can therefore include all the organic acids from which the organic acid residues described hereinabove are derived.

For example, organic acids that are usable in the context of this aspect of the present invention include GABA agonists which correspond to the preferred GABA agonist residues described hereinabove. Similarly, the organic acids can

include anti-proliferating agents, such as butyric acid and 4-phenylbutyric acid, which correspond to the anti-proliferating agent residues described hereinabove.

25

In the same manner, the anti-psychotic drug that is reacted in the method according to this aspect of the present invention corresponds to any of the anti-psychotic drug residues described hereinabove.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The method of synthesizing the chemical conjugates of the present invention, described hereinabove, can be further manipulated in accordance with the type of the organic acid used and/or the type of the covalent linkage between the organic acid residue and the anti-psychotic drug residue.

As is discussed in detail hereinabove, preferred organic acids according to the present invention include, for example, anti-proliferating agents such as butyric acid and derivatives thereof, organic acids that have the general formula R-C(=O)-OH (corresponding to the organic acid residue R-(C=O)-O), and others. Most of these preferred organic acids do not include a free amino group and can therefore be used in the synthesis of the present invention without further manipulations.

As is further discussed in detail hereinabove, in the chemical conjugates of the present invention, the organic acid residue and the anti-psychotic drug residue are covalently linked by an ester bond that can be either a carboxylic ester bond, a thioester bond or an amide bond, as these terms are defined hereinabove.

In cases where the residues are covalently linked via a carboxylic aster bond, the method of synthesizing the chemical conjugates of the present invention is preferably effected by first converting the organic acid into its corresponding acyl chloride derivative, so as to activate the organic acid. The acyl chloride derivative is thereafter reacted with the anti-psychotic drug, which typically include a free hydroxyl group, in a well-known nucleophilic-addition reaction, so as to obtain the desired chemical conjugate having the organic acid residue covalently linked to the anti-psychotic drug residue via a carboxylic ester bond. This reaction is preferably performed under basic conditions, so as

to activate the anti-psychotic drug and/or to neutralize compounds that are present as their hydrochloride salts. However, the organic acid and/or the anti-psychotic drug can be activated by any other known method.

5

10

15

20

25

26

In cases where the residues are covalently linked via a thioester bond, the method of synthesizing the chemical conjugates of the present invention is preferably effected by converting the anti-psychotic drug into its corresponding thiol derivative and converting the organic acid into its corresponding acyl chloride derivative, or into any other activated derivative thereof. The thiol derivative is thereafter reacted with the activated organic acid, , by well-known procedures, so as to obtain the desired chemical conjugate having the organic acid residue covalently linked to the anti-psychotic drug residue via a thioester bond. It should be noted that some of the presently known anti-psychotic drugs include a free thiol group and therefore such drugs can be directly reacted with an acyl chloride derivative of the organic acid. Anti-psychotic drugs that do not include a free thiol group can be easily reacted so as to obtained a thiol derivative thereof, by methods well-known in the art.

In cases where the residues are covalently linked via an amide bond, the method of synthesizing the chemical conjugates of the present invention is preferably effected by first converting the organic acid into its corresponding acyl chloride derivative, so as to activate the organic acid and by further converting the anti-psychotic drug into an amine derivative thereof. The acyl chloride derivative is thereafter reacted with the amino group of the anti-psychotic drug, in a well-known nucleophilic-addition reaction, or by any other of the known procedures for producing an amide bond, so as to obtain the desired chemical conjugate having the organic acid residue covalently linked to the anti-psychotic drug residue via an amide bond. It should be noted that some of the presently known anti-psychotic drugs include a free amine group and therefore such drugs can be directly reacted with an acyl chloride derivative of the organic acid. Anti-psychotic drugs that do not include a free amine group

can be easily reacted so as to obtained an amine derivative thereof, by methods well-known in the art.

27

The methods described above are typically effective when the organic acid does not have a free amino group. However, in cases where the organic acid includes a free amino group, as is the case of GABA agonists, for example, the amino group should be protected during the described reaction with the anti-psychotic drug. Protecting the free amino group is required since it is a relatively chemically active group which can therefore undesirably participate in the reaction.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Hence, a preferred method of synthesizing chemical conjugates that include a GABA agonist residue having a free amino group is preferably effected by first protecting the free amino group. Protecting the amino group can be performed by reacting the organic acid with a known protecting group such as, but not limited to, tert-butoxycarbonyl (Boc) and benzyloxycarbonyl (Cbz). The amino-protected organic acid is then reacted with the anti-psychotic drug, so as to obtain an amino-protected organic acid residue covalently linked to the anti-psychotic drug residue. The protecting group is then removed. Further preferably, the amino-protected organic acid is converted to its acyl imidazole derivative, so as to activate the organic acid prior to the reaction with the anti-psychotic drug.

Further according to the present invention there is provided a pharmaceutical composition including the chemical conjugate of the invention as an active ingredient.

As used herein a "pharmaceutical composition" refers to a preparation of one or more of the chemical conjugates described herein, with other chemical components such as pharmaceutically suitable carriers and excipients. The purpose of a pharmaceutical composition is to facilitate administration of a compound to a subject.

Hereinafter, the term "pharmaceutically acceptable carrier" refers to a carrier or a diluent that does not cause significant irritation to a subject and does

28

not abrogate the biological activity and properties of the administered compound. Examples, without limitations, of carriers are propylene glycol, saline, emulsions and mixtures of organic solvents with water.

Herein the term "excipient" refers to an inert substance added to a pharmaceutical composition to further facilitate administration of a compound. Examples, without limitation, of excipients include calcium carbonate, calcium phosphate, various sugars and types of starch, cellulose derivatives, gelatin, vegetable oils and polyethylene glycols.

5

10

15

20

25

30

According to a preferred embodiment of the present invention, the pharmaceutical carrier is an aqueous solution of lactic acid.

In this respect, it should be pointed out that some of the chemical conjugates of the present invention, according to preferred embodiments, are readily soluble in aqueous media and are therefore easily formulated. Such convenient formulation provides an additional advantage of the chemical conjugates of the present invention over the known ester conjugates of anti-psychotic drugs, which typically include long-chain fatty acids and are therefore non-soluble in aqueous media and administered as oily formulation.

Techniques for formulation and administration of drugs may be found in "Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences," Mack Publishing Co., Easton, PA, latest edition, which is incorporated herein by reference.

Suitable routes of administration may, for example, include oral, rectal, transmucosal, transdermal, intestinal or parenteral delivery, including intramuscular, subcutaneous and intramedullary injections as well as intrathecal, direct intraventricular, intravenous, intraperitoneal, intranasal, or intraocular injections. Pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention may be manufactured by processes well known in the art, e.g., by means of conventional mixing, dissolving, granulating, dragee-making, levigating, emulsifying, encapsulating, entrapping or lyophilizing processes.

Pharmaceutical compositions for use in accordance with the present invention thus may be formulated in conventional manner using one or more

29

pharmaceutically acceptable carriers comprising excipients and auxiliaries, which facilitate processing of the active compounds into preparations which can be used pharmaceutically. Proper formulation is dependent upon the route of administration chosen.

5

10

15

20

25

30

For injection, the chemical conjugates of the invention may be formulated in aqueous solutions, preferably in physiologically compatible buffers such as Hank's solution, Ringer's solution, or physiological saline buffer with or without organic solvents such as propylene glycol, polyethylene glycol. For transmucosal administration, penetrants are used in the formulation. Such penetrants are generally known in the art.

For oral administration, the chemical conjugates can be formulated readily by combining the active compounds with pharmaceutically acceptable carriers well known in the art. Such carriers enable the conjugates of the invention to be formulated as tablets, pills, dragees, capsules, liquids, gels, syrups, slurries, suspensions, and the like, for oral ingestion by a patient. Pharmacological preparations for oral use can be made using a solid excipient, optionally grinding the resulting mixture, and processing the mixture of granules, after adding suitable auxiliaries if desired, to obtain tablets or dragee cores. Suitable excipients are, in particular, fillers such as sugars, including lactose, sucrose, mannitol, or sorbitol; cellulose preparations such as, for example, maize starch, wheat starch, rice starch, potato starch, gelatin, gum tragacanth, methyl cellulose, hydroxypropylmethyl-cellulose, carbomethylcellulose and/or physiologically acceptable polymers such as polyvinylpyrrolidone (PVP). If desired, disintegrating agents may be added, such as cross-linked polyvinyl pyrrolidone, agar, or alginic acid or a salt thereof such as sodium alginate.

Dragee cores are provided with suitable coatings. For this purpose, concentrated sugar solutions may be used which may optionally contain gum arabic, tale, polyvinyl pyrrolidone, carbopol gel, polyethylene glycol, titanium dioxide, lacquer solutions and suitable organic solvents or solvent mixtures.

Dyestuffs or pigments may be added to the tablets or dragee coatings for identification or to characterize different combinations of active compound doses.

5

10

15

20

25

Pharmaceutical compositions, which can be used orally, include push-fit capsules made of gelatin as well as soft, sealed capsules made of gelatin and a plasticizer, such as glycerol or sorbitol. The push-fit capsules may contain the active ingredients in admixture with filler such as lactose, binders such as starches, lubricants such as talc or magnesium stearate and, optionally, stabilizers. In soft capsules, the active compounds may be dissolved or suspended in suitable liquids, such as fatty oils, liquid paraffin, or liquid polyethylene glycols. In addition, stabilizers may be added. All formulations for oral administration should be in dosages suitable for the chosen route of administration.

For buccal administration, the compositions may take the form of tablets or lozenges formulated in conventional manner.

For administration by inhalation, the chemical conjugates for use according to the present invention are conveniently delivered in the form of an aerosol spray presentation from a pressurized pack or a nebulizer with the use of a suitable propellant, e.g., dichlorodifluoromethane, trichlorofluoromethane, dichloro-tetrafluoroethane or carbon dioxide. In the case of a pressurized aerosol, the dosage unit may be determined by providing a valve to deliver a metered amount. Capsules and cartridges of, e.g., gelatin for use in an inhaler or insufflator may be formulated containing a powder mix of the compound and a suitable powder base such as lactose or starch.

The chemical conjugates described herein may be formulated for parenteral administration, e.g., by bolus injection or continuos infusion. Formulations for injection may be presented in unit dosage form, e.g., in ampoules or in multidose containers with optionally, an added preservative. The compositions may be suspensions, solutions or emulsions in oily or

31

aqueous vehicles, and may contain formulatory agents such as suspending, stabilizing and/or dispersing agents.

Pharmaceutical compositions for parenteral administration include aqueous solutions of the active compound in water-soluble form. Additionally, suspensions of the active compounds may be prepared as appropriate oily injection suspensions. Suitable lipophilic solvents or vehicles include fatty oils such as sesame oil, or synthetic fatty acids esters such as ethyl oleate, triglycerides or liposomes. Aqueous injection suspensions may contain substances, which increase the viscosity of the suspension, such as sodium carboxymethyl cellulose, sorbitol or dextran. Optionally, the suspension may also contain suitable stabilizers or agents which increase the solubility of the conjugates to allow for the preparation of highly concentrated solutions.

5

10

15

20

25

Alternatively, the active ingredient may be in powder form for constitution with a suitable vehicle, e.g., sterile, pyrogen-free water, before use.

The chemical conjugates of the present invention may also be formulated in rectal compositions such as suppositories or retention enemas, using, e.g., conventional suppository bases such as cocoa butter or other glycerides.

The pharmaceutical compositions herein described may also comprise suitable solid of gel phase carriers or excipients. Examples of such carriers or excipients include, but are not limited to, calcium carbonate, calcium phosphate, various sugars, starches, cellulose derivatives, gelatin and polymers such as polyethylene glycols.

Pharmaceutical compositions suitable for use in context of the present invention include compositions wherein the active ingredients are contained in an amount effective to achieve the intended purpose. More specifically, a therapeutically effective amount means an amount of chemical conjugate effective to prevent, alleviate or ameliorate symptoms of disease or prolong the survival of the subject being treated.

32

Determination of a therapeutically effective amount is well within the capability of those skilled in the art, especially in light of the detailed disclosure provided herein.

For any chemical conjugate used in the methods of the invention, the therapeutically effective amount or dose can be estimated initially from activity assays in cell cultures and/or animals. For example, a dose can be formulated in animal models to achieve a circulating concentration range that includes the IC50 as determined by activity assays (e.g., the concentration of the test compound, which achieves a half-maximal inhibition of the proliferation activity). Such information can be used to more accurately determine useful doses in humans.

5

10

15

20

25

Toxicity and therapeutic efficacy of the chemical conjugates described herein can be determined by standard pharmaceutical procedures in experimental animals, e.g., by determining the IC50 and the LD50 (lethal dose causing death in 50 % of the tested animals) for a subject compound. The data obtained from these activity assays and animal studies can be used in formulating a range of dosage for use in human.

The dosage may vary depending upon the dosage form employed and the route of administration utilized. The exact formulation, route of administration and dosage can be chosen by the individual physician in view of the patient's condition. (See e.g., Fingl, et al., 1975, in "The Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics", Ch. 1 p.1).

Dosage amount and interval may be adjusted individually to provide plasma levels of the active moiety which are sufficient to maintain the anti-psychotic and/or the anti-proliferative effects, termed the minimal effective concentration (MEC). The MEC will vary for each preparation, but can be estimated from *in vitro* and/or *in vivo* data, e.g., the concentration necessary to achieve 50-90 % inhibition of a proliferation of certain cells may be ascertained using the assays described herein. Dosages necessary to achieve the MEC will

33

depend on individual characteristics and route of administration. HPLC assays or bioassays can be used to determine plasma concentrations.

Dosage intervals can also be determined using the MEC value. Preparations should be administered using a regimen, which maintains plasma levels above the MEC for 10-90 % of the time, preferable between 30-90 % and most preferably 50-90 %.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Depending on the severity and responsiveness of the condition to be treated, dosing can also be a single administration of a slow release composition described hereinabove, with course of treatment lasting from several days to several weeks or until cure is effected or diminution of the disease state is achieved.

The amount of a composition to be administered will, of course, be dependent on the subject being treated, the severity of the affliction, the manner of administration, the judgment of the prescribing physician, etc.

Compositions of the present invention may, if desired, be presented in a pack or dispenser device, such as a FDA approved kit, which may contain one or more unit dosage forms containing the active ingredient. The pack may, for example, comprise metal or plastic foil, such as a blister pack. The pack or dispenser device may be accompanied by instructions for administration. The pack or dispenser may also be accompanied by a notice associated with the container in a form prescribed by a governmental agency regulating the manufacture, use or sale of pharmaceuticals, which notice is reflective of approval by the agency of the form of the compositions or human or veterinary administration. Such notice, for example, may be of labeling approved by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration for prescription drugs or of an approved product insert. Compositions comprising a chemical conjugate of the invention formulated in a compatible pharmaceutical carrier may also be prepared, placed in an appropriate container, and labeled for treatment of an indicated condition. Suitable conditions indicated on the label may include, for example, treatment of schizophrenia, paranoia, childhood psychoses, Huntington's disease, Gilles 5

10

15

20

25

de la Tourette's syndrome, brain proliferative disorders and MDR cancer, and chemosensitization, as this term is defined hereinabove.

Hence, according to preferred embodiments of the present invention, the pharmaceutical composition is packaged in a packaging material and is identified in print, on or in the packaging material, for one or more of the following uses: for use in the treatment of psychotic disorders or diseases, for use in the treatment of brain or peripheral proliferative disorders or diseases, for use in the treatment of cancer such as MDR cancer and for use in chemosensitization, in combination with a chemotherapeutic agent and/or in a medical condition for which chemosensitization is beneficial.

Further according to the present invention, there is provided a method for treating or preventing a psychotic disorder or disease in a subject (e.g., a human being). The method is effected by administering a therapeutically effective amount of one or more of the chemical conjugates of the invention to a treated subject.

As used herein, the term "method" refers to manners, means, techniques and procedures for accomplishing a given task including, but not limited to, those manners, means, techniques and procedures either known to, or readily developed from known manners, means, techniques and procedures by practitioners of the chemical, pharmacological, biological, biochemical and medical arts.

Herein, the term "treating" includes abrogating, substantially inhibiting, slowing or reversing the progression of a disease, substantially ameliorating clinical symptoms of a disease or substantially preventing the appearance of clinical symptoms of a disease.

As used herein, the phrase "psychotic disorder or disease" refers to a disorder or disease characterized by a psychotic condition as a result of an impairment in the central nervous system. Examples of psychotic disorders and diseases that are treatable using the chemical conjugates of the invention,

35

include, without limitation, schizophrenia, paranoia, childhood psychoses, Huntington's disease and Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome.

The term "administering" as used herein refers to a method for bringing a chemical conjugate of the present invention into an area or a site in the brain that affected by the psychotic disorder or disease.

5

10

15

20

25

The chemical conjugate of the present invention can be administered intraperitoneally. More preferably, it is administered orally.

The term "subject" refers to animals, typically mammals having a blood brain barrier, including human beings.

The term "therapeutically effective amount" refers to that amount of the chemical conjugate being administered which will relieve to some extent one or more of the symptoms of the psychotic disorder or disease being treated.

A therapeutically effective amount according to this method of the present invention preferably ranges between 1 mg/kg body and 50 mg/kg body, more preferably between 2 mg/kg body and 30 mg/kg body, more preferably between 2 mg/kg body and 20 mg/kg body and most preferably between 2 mg/kg body and 10 mg/kg body.

The present invention is thus directed to chemical conjugates which exert anti-psychotic activity. The chemical conjugates of the present invention are highly advantageous since they exert enhanced anti-psychotic activity and are further characterized by minimized side effects induced thereby.

The term "side effects" as used herein refers to adverse symptoms that may develop as a result of administering to a subject a certain drug. Such symptoms may include, for example, extrapyramidal symptoms, as is detailed hereinabove, and are typically associated with the administration of anti-psychotic drugs.

Further according to the present invention, there is provided a method for treating or preventing a proliferative disorder or disease in a subject (e.g., a human being). The method is effected by administering a therapeutically

36

effective amount of one or more of the chemical conjugates of the invention to a treated subject.

As used herein, the term "proliferative disorder or disease" refers to a disorder or disease characterized by cell proliferation. Cell proliferation conditions which may be prevented or treated by the present invention include, for example, malignant tumors such as cancer and benign tumors.

5

10

15

20

25

As used herein, the term "cancer" refers to various types of malignant neoplasms, most of which can invade surrounding tissues, and may metastasize to different sites, as defined by Stedman's medical Dictionary 25th edition (Hensyl ed., 1990). Examples of cancers which may be treated by the chemical conjugates of the present invention include, but are not limited to, brain and skin cancers. These cancers can be further broken down. For example, brain cancers include glioblastoma multiforme, anaplastic astrocytoma, astrocytoma, ependyoma, oligodendroglioma, medulloblastoma, meningioma, sarcoma, hemangioblastoma, and pineal parenchymal. Likewise, skin cancers include melanoma and Kaposi's sarcoma. Other cancerous diseases treatable using the chemical conjugates of the present invention include papilloma, blastoglioma, ovarian cancer, prostate cancer, squamous cell carcinoma, astrocytoma, head cancer, neck cancer, bladder cancer, breast cancer, lung cancer, colorectal cancer, thyroid cancer, pancreatic cancer, gastric cancer, hepatocellular carcinoma, leukemia, lymphoma, Hodgkin's lymphoma and Burkitt's lymphoma. Other, non cancerous proliferative disorders are also treatable using the chemical conjugates of the present invention. Such non cancerous proliferative disorders include, for example, stenosis, restenosis, in-stent stenosis, vascular graft restenosis, arthritis, rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, angiogenesis, pulmonary fibrosis, hepatic cirrhosis, atherosclerosis, microangiopathy nephropathy, thrombic glomerulonephritis, diabetic syndromes and transplant rejection.

37

As is demonstrated in the Examples section that follows, the chemical conjugates of the present invention exert high and potent anti-proliferative activity on a wide variety of cancer cells, including MDR cancer cells.

As is further demonstrated in the Examples section that follows, the chemical conjugates of the present invention further exert chemosensitization activity when used in combination with various chemotherapeutic drugs.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Hence, further according to the present invention there is provided a method of chemosensitization, as this term is defined hereinabove. The method is effected by administering to a subject a therapeutically effective amount of one or more chemotherapeutic agent(s) and a chemosensitizing effective amount of the chemical conjugate of the present invention.

As used herein, the phrase "chemosensitizing effective amount" describes an amount sufficient for measurable chemosensitization in the presence of therapeutic amounts of a chemotherapeutic agent.

This method is particularly useful in cases where the subject has MDR cancer such as, but not limited to, leukemia, lymphoma, carcinoma or sarcoma. According to the present invention the chemotherapeutic agent may be, for example, one of the following: an alkylating agent such as a nitrogen mustard, an ethylenimine and a methylmelamine, an alkyl sulfonate, a nitrosourea, and a triazene; an antimetabolite such as a folic acid analog, a pyrimidine analog, and a purine analog; a natural product such as a vinca alkaloid, an epipodophyllotoxin, an antibiotic, an enzyme, a taxane, and a biological response modifier; miscellaneous agents such as a platinum coordination complex, an anthracenedione, an anthracycline, a substituted urea, a methyl hydrazine derivative, or an adrenocortical suppressant; or a hormone or an antagonist such as an adrenocorticosteroid, a progestin, an estrogen, an antiestrogen, an androgen, an antiandrogen, or a gonadotropin-releasing hormone analog. Preferably, the chemotherapeutic agent is a nitrogen mustard, an epipodophyllotoxin, an antibiotic, or a platinum coordination complex. A more preferred chemotherapeutic agent is Cisplatin or Vincistine.

Thus, the present invention teaches novel chemical conjugates of antipsychotic drugs, which exert higher anti-psychotic activity, substantially lower side effects and lower toxicity than the corresponding non-conjugated antipsychotics. These novel conjugates further exert anti-proliferative activity and chemosensitization activity and can be therefore beneficially used in the treatment of proliferative disorders either as prodrugs characterized by reduced side effects, low toxicity and high affinity toward brain cells or as chemosensitizers that are used in combination with chemotherapeutic drugs.

Additional objects, advantages, and novel features of the present invention will become apparent to one ordinarily skilled in the art upon examination of the following examples, which are not intended to be limiting. Additionally, each of the various embodiments and aspects of the present invention as delineated hereinabove and as claimed in the claims section below finds experimental support in the following examples.

EXAMPLES

Reference is now made to the following examples, which together with the above descriptions, illustrate the invention in a non limiting fashion.

20

25

30

5

CHEMICAL SYNTHESES AND ANALYSES

Exemplary chemical conjugates of the present invention were synthesized by reacting the neuroleptic agents perphenazine and fluphenazine with the short-chain fatty acids propionic acid, butyric acid and valeric acid and with 4-phenylbutyric acid and γ -aminobutyric acid (GABA). The compounds were prepared in high yields and were isolated as crystalline solids, soluble in aqueous 1 % lactic acid.

Synthesis of chemical conjugates prepared from perphenazine or fluphenazine and an organic acid - General Procedure: A mixture of the neuroleptic agent perphenazine or fluphenazine (1 equivalent), an acyl chloride

5

10

15

20

30

derivative of a short-chain fatty acid (1.1 equivalents) and, optionally, Et₃N (2 equivalents) (used to free starting materials found as their HCl salts) in 5-10 ml dimethylformamide (DMF) was stirred at room temperature, under nitrogen atmosphere, for 24 hours. The mixture was then partitioned between ethyl acetate and water. The organic layer was thereafter washed with 5 % NaHCO₃ and brine, dried over MgSO₄, filtered and evaporated, to give the desired product.

Synthesis of perphenazine 4-phenylbutyrate (AN 130): Perphenazine and 4-phenylbutyryl chloride (the acyl chloride of 4-phenylbutyric acid) were reacted as described above. The obtained crude residue was purified by silica gel chromatography, using a mixture of 1:10 methanol:ethyl acetate as eluent. The product was obtained as a yellow oil (78 % yield).

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃): $\delta = 1.94$ (quint, J = 6 Hz, 4H, CO₂CH₂CH₂, ArNCH₂CH₂), 2.32 (t, J = 6 Hz, 2H, CO₂CH₂), 2.64 (m, 12H, six NCH₂), 3.93 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 2H, ArNCH₂), 4.17 (t, J = 5.3 Hz, 2H, NCH₂CH₂O), 6.82-7.30 (m, 12H, Ar, Ph) ppm.

¹³C-NMR (CDCl₃): $\delta = 23.25$ (CH₂CH₂CO₂), 26.46 (ArNCH₂CH₂), 33.56 (CH₂Ph), 35.06 (CH₂CO₂), 45.10 (ArNCH₂), 52.23 (two NCH₂), 52.72 (two NCH₂), 55.25 (ArNCH₂CH₂CH₂), 57.04 (NCH₂CH₂O), 61.32 (NCH₂CH₂O), 116.00 (C₁, C₁₀), 122.51 (C₃), 123.15 (C₈), 123.86 (CH₂C(CH)₂), 125.13 (C₂), 126.02 (*p*-Ph), 127.56 (C₉), 127.63 (C₇), 128.01 (*o*-Ph), 128.41 (*m*-Ph), 128.49 (C₄), 173.33 (CO₂) ppm.

MS (CI, i-Bu): m/z (%) = 550 (MH⁺, 1.7).

Synthesis of perphenazine butyrate (AN 167): Perphenazine and butyryl chloride (the acyl chloride of butyric acid) were reacted as described above. The product was obtained as a yellow oil (74 % yield) and was used without further purification.

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃): $\delta = 0.93$ (t, J = 7.36 Hz, 3H, Me), 1.63 (sext, J = 7.44 Hz, 2H, CH₂Me), 1.95 (quint, J = 6.7 Hz, 2H, ArNCH₂CH₂), 2.27 (t, J = 7.46 Hz, 2H, CO₂CH₂), 2.43 (m, 10H, five NCH₂), 2.57 (t, J = 5.96 Hz, 2H,

40

 NCH_2CH_2O), 3.66 (t, J = 5.96 Hz, 2H, $ArNCH_2$), 4.18 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2H, NCH_2CH_2O), 6.66 (m, 7H, Ar) ppm.

¹³C-NMR (CDCl₃): $\delta = 13.54$ (CH₃CH₂), 18.29 (MeCH₂), 24.06 (ArNCH₂CH₂), 36.03 (CH₂CO₂), 45.15 (ArNCH₂), 53.09 (two NCH₂), 53.23 (two NCH₂), 55.30 (ArNCH₂CH₂CH₂), 56.51 (NCH₂CH₂O), 61.48 (NCH₂CH₂O), 115.64 (C₁, C₁₀), 122.02 (C₃), 122.69 (C₈), 123.27 (C₅), 124.52 (C₆), 127.23 (C₇), 127.29 (C₉), 127.68 (C₄), 133.00 (C₂), 144.32 (C₁₂), 146.29 (C₁₁), 173.37 (CO₂) ppm.

5

15

20

25

MS (CI, NH₃): m/z (%) = 473 (M⁺, 100), 474 (MH⁺, 82.64).

Synthesis of perphenazine propionate (AN 177): Perphenazine and propionyl chloride (the acyl chloride of propionic acid) were reacted as described above. The product was obtained as a yellow oil (85 % yield) and was used without further purification.

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃): $\delta = 1.12$ (t, J = 7.53 Hz, 3H, Me), 1.95 (quint, J = 6.8 Hz, 2H, ArNCH₂CH₂), 2.32 (q, J = 7.57 Hz, 2H, CO₂CH₂), 2.51 (m, 10H, five NCH₂), 2.61 (t, J = 5.95 Hz, 2H, NCH₂CH₂O), 3.89 (t, J = 6.8 Hz, 2H, ArNCH₂), 4.16 (t, J = 9.92 Hz, 2H, NCH₂CH₂O), 6.98 (m, 7H, Ar) ppm.

¹³C-NMR (CDCl₃): $\delta = 9.01$ (CH₃), 24.08 (ArNCH₂CH₂), 27.44 (CH₂CO₂), 45.18 (ArNCH₂), 53.09 (two NCH₂), 53.26 (two NCH₂), 55.32 (ArNCH₂CH₂C), 56.50 (NCH₂CH₂O), 61.63 (NCH₂CH₂O), 115.67 (C₁, C₁₀), 122.05 (C₃), 122.72 (C₈), 123.30 (C₅), 124.56 (C₆), 127.26 (C₇), 127.33 (C₉), 127.71 (C₄), 133.03 (C₂), 144.35 (C₁₂), 146.32 (C₁₁), 174.24 (CO₂) ppm.

MS (CI, NH₃): m/z (%) = 459 (MH⁺, 100), 458 (M, 47.63).

Synthesis of perphenazine valerate (AN 178): Perphenazine and valeryl chloride (the acyl chloride of valeric acid) were reacted as described. The obtained crude residue was purified by silica gel chromatography, using a mixture of 7:4 ethyl acetate:hexane as eluent. The product was obtained as a yellowish oil (75 % yield).

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃): $\delta = 0.86$ (t, J = 7.23 Hz, 3H, Me), 1.29 (sext, J = 6.97 Hz, 2H, CH₂Me), 1.56 (quint, J = 7.09 Hz, 2H, CH₂CO₂), 1.87 (quint, J = 7.09 Hz, 2H, CH₂CO₂), 1.87 (quint, J = 7.09 Hz, 2H, CH₂CO₂)

5

10

15

20

25

6.79 Hz, 2H, ArNCH₂CH₂), 2.26 (t, J-7.64 Hz, 2H, CH₂CO₂), 2.37 (m, 10H, five NCH₂), 2.54 (t, J = 5.93 Hz, 2H, ArNCH₂), 4.14 (t, J = 5.95 Hz, 2H, NCH₂CH₂O), 6.53-7.14 (m, 7H, Ar) ppm.

¹³C-NMR (CDCl₃): $\delta = 13.51$ (CH₃CH₂), 22.02 (CH₂Me), 23.89 (CH₂CH₂Me), 26.82 (ArNCH₂CH₂), 33.80 (CH₂CO₂), 45.07 (ArNCH₂), 53.00 (two NCH₂), 53.16 (two NCH₂), 55.09 (ArNCH₂CH₂CH₂), 56.46 (NCH₂CH₂O), 61.42 (NCH₂CH₂O), 111.68 (q, J = 3.77 Hz, C_1), 115.73 (C_{10}), 118.74 (q, J = 3.77 Hz, C_3), 122.85 (C_8), 123.77 (C_6), 124.02 (q, J = 272 Hz, C_7), 127.20 (C_7), 127.29 (C_9), 127.42 (C_4), 129.34 (q, J = 32 Hz, C_2), 129.69 (C_5), 144.08 (C_{11}), 145.51 (C_{12}), 173.45 (C_{12}) ppm.

MS (CI/NH₃): m/z (%) = 522 (MH⁺, 100).

Synthesis of fluphenazine propionate (AN 179): Fluphenazine and propionyl chloride (the acyl chloride of propionic acid) were reacted as described above. The product was obtained as a yellowish oil (95 % yield) and as used without further purification.

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃): $\delta = 1.12$ (t, J = 7.55 Hz, 3H, Me), 1.91 (quint, J = 7.18 Hz, 2H, ArNCH₂CH₂), 2.32 (q, J = 7.56 Hz, 2H, CO₂CH₂), 2.45 (m, 10H, five NCH₂), 2.59 (t, J = 5.92 Hz, 2H, NCH₂CH₂O), 3.93 (t, J = 7.12 Hz, 2H, ArNCH₂), 4.17 (t, J = 5.95 Hz, 2H, NCH₂CH₂O), 6.67-7.14 (m, 7H, Ar).

¹³C-NMR (CDCl₃): δ = 8.91 (Me), 23.87 (ArNCH₂CH₂), 27.33 (CH₂CO₂), 45.05 (ArNCH₂), 52.98 (two NCH₂), 53.17 (two NCH₂), 55.07 (ArNCH₂CH₂CH₂), 56.42 (NCH₂CH₂O), 61.54 (NCH₂CH₂O), 111.65 (q, J = 3 Hz, C₁), 115.71 (C₁₀), 118.73 (q, J = 3.77 Hz, C₃), 122.84 (C₈), 123.73 (C₆), 123.99 (q, J = 272 Hz, CF₃), 127.18 (C₇), 127.27 (C₉), 127.41 (C₄), 129.30 (q, J = 32 Hz, C₂), 129.65 (C₃), 144.05 (C₁₁), 145.48 (C₁₂), 174.10 (CO₂).

MS (CI/NH₃): m/z (%) = 494 (MH⁺, 100).

Synthesis of fluphenazine butyrate (AN 180): Fluphenazine and butyryl chloride were reacted as described above. The product was obtained as a yellowish oil (97 % yield) and was used without further purification.

10

15

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃): $\delta = 0.93$ (t, J = 7.4 Hz, 3H, Me), 1.32 (sext, J = 7.4 Hz, 2H, CH₂Me), 1.92 (quint, J = 7.18 Hz, 2H, Ar NCH₂CH₂), 2.27 (t, J = 7.4 Hz, 2H, CO₂CH₂), 2.45 (m, 10H, five NCH₂), 2.58 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2H, NCH₂CH₂O), 3.93 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 2H, ArNCH₂), 4.17 (t, J = 5.98 Hz, 2H, NCH₂CH₂O), 6.67-7.13(m, 7H, Ar) ppm.

¹³C-NMR (CDCl₃): δ = 13.42 (CH_3CH_2), 18.20 (Me CH_2), 23.85 (ArNCH₂ CH_2), 35.92 (CH_2CO_2), 45.02 (ArNCH₂), 52.97 (two N CH_2), 53.14 (two N CH_2), 55.04 (ArNCH₂ CH_2 CH₂), 56.43 (N CH_2CH_2 O), 61.39 (NCH₂ CH_2 O), 111.62 (q, J = 3 Hz, C_1), 115.68 (C_1 0), 118.68 (q, J = 3.77 Hz, C_3), 122.80 (C_8), 123.70 (C_6), 123.98 (q, J = 272 Hz, CF_3), 127.15 (C_7), 127.24 (C_9), 127.38 (C_4), 129.27 (q, J = 32 Hz, C_2), 129.62 (C_5), 144.03 (C_{11}), 145.46 (C_{12}), 173.23 (CO_2) ppm.

MS (CI/CH₄): m/z (%) = 507.18 (M⁺, 75.3), 508.18 (MH⁺, 57.57), 419.13 (M-C₄H₈O₂, 82).

Synthesis of fluphenazine valerate (AN 181): Fluphenazine and valeryl chloride (the acyl chloride of valeric acid) were reacted as described. The obtained crude residue was purified by silica gel chromatography, using a mixture of 7:4 ethyl acetate:hexane as eluent. The product was obtained as a yellowish oil (75 % yield).

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃): $\delta = 0.86$ (t, J = 7.23 Hz, 3H, Me), 1.29 (sext, J = 6.97 Hz, 2H, CH₂Me), 1.56 (quint, J = 7.09 Hz, 2H, CH₂CO₂), 1.87 (quint, J = 6.79 Hz, 2H, ArNCH₂CH₂), 2.26 (t, J-7.64 Hz, 2H, CH₂CO₂), 2.37 (m, 10H, five NCH₂), 2.54 (t, J = 5.93 Hz, 2H, ArNCH₂), 4.14 (t, J = 5.95 Hz, 2H, NCH₂CH₂O), 6.53-7.14 (m, 7H, Ar).

25 13 C-NMR (CDCl₃): $\delta = 13.51$ (Me), 22.02 (CH₂Me), 23.89 (CH₂CH₂Me), 26.82 (ArNCH₂CH₂), 33.80 (CH₂CO₂), 45.07 (ArNCH₂), 53.00 (two NCH₂), 53.16 (two NCH₂), 55.09 (ArNCH₂CH₂CH₂), 56.46 (NCH₂CH₂O), 61.42 (NCH₂CH₂O), 111.68 (q, J = 3.77 Hz, C_1), 115.73 (C_{10}), 118.74 (q, J = 3.77 Hz, C_3), 122.85 (C_8), 123.77 (C_6), 124.02 (q, J = 272 Hz,

43

 CF_3), 127.20 (C_7) , 127.29 (C_9) , 127.42 (C_4) , 129.34 $(q, J = 32 \text{ Hz}, C_2)$, 129.69 (C_5) , 144.08 (C_{11}) , 145.51 (C_{12}) , 173.45 (CO_2) .

MS (CI/NH₃): m/z (%) = 522 (MH⁺, 100).

5

10

15

20

25

Synthesis of chemical conjugates prepared form perphenazine or fluphenazine and amino organic acids - general procedure: A mixture of an N-protected amino acid (1 equivalent) and carbonyl diimidazole (CDI) (1.1 equivalents) in 5-10 ml DMF was stirred, under nitrogen atmosphere, for 1 hour. Perphenazine or Fluphenazine (1 equivalent) was added thereafter and the mixture was stirred under nitrogen atmosphere, at 90 °C, for 24 hours. The resulting slurry was evaporated and partitioned between ethyl acetate and water. The aqueous phase was extracted twice with ethyl acetate and the combined organic layer was washed trice with NaHCO₃, twice with brine, dried over MgSO₄, filtered and evaporated. The N-protected product was obtained as a yellowish oil.

The N-protecting group was removed from the product as follows: To a solution of the N-protected product in ethyl acetate, a solution of 4N HCl in ethyl acetate was added dropwise. The mixture was stirred for 2 hours at room temperature. The solvent was thereafter evaporated and the residue was further dried under high vacuum. The obtained product, as a trihydrochloride salt, was recrystallized from a mixture of methanol/ether, filtered and dried.

Synthesis of perphenazine N-boc-4-aminobutyrate: Perphenazine and N-t-boc-GABA (N-t-boc-protected 4-aminobutyric acid) were reacted as described above. The crude product was purified by silica gel chromatography, using a mixture of 20:1 ethyl acetate:ethanol as eluent. The product was obtained as a yellowish oil (63 % yield).

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃): $\delta = 1.43$ (s, 9H, t-Bu), 1.82 (quint, J = 7.18 Hz, 2H, CH₂CH₂NHBoc), 1.90 (quint, J = 7.18 Hz, 2H, ArNCH₂CH₂), 2.35 (t, J = 8.97 Hz, 2H, CO₂CH₂), 2.42 (m, 10H, five NCH₂), 2.60 (t, J = 5.98 Hz, 2H, NCH₂CH₂O), 3.16 (q, J = 6.85 Hz, 2H, CH₂NHBoc), 3.84 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 2H,

44

ArNC H_2), 4.18 (t, J = 5.98 Hz, 2H, NC H_2 C H_2 O), 5.10 (bs, 1H, NH), 6.83 (m, 7H, Ar) ppm.

¹³C-NMR (CDCl₃): δ = 23.92 (*C*H₂CH₂NHBoc), 24.98 (ArNCH₂*C*H₂), 28.21 (*t*-Bu), 39.50 (*C*H₂CO₂), 45.05 (ArN*C*H₂), 52.89 (two N*C*H₂), 53.03 (two N*C*H₂), 55.15 (ArNCH₂CH₂CH₂), 56.34 (N*C*H₂CH₂O), 60.13 (*C*H₂NHBoc), 61.29 (NCH₂CH₂O), 78.80 (*C*Me₃), 115.60 (C₁, C₁₀), 121.96 (C₃), 122.65 (C₈), 123.22 (C₅), 124.45 (C₆), 127.21 (C₇, C₄), 127.62 (C₉), 132.93 (C₂), 144.23 (C₁₂), 146.23 (C₁₁), 155.79 (NCO₂), 172.92 (*C*O₂) ppm.

Synthesis of Fluphenazine N-boc-4-aminobutyrate: Fluphenazine and N-t-boc-GABA (N-t-boc-protected 4-aminobutyric acid) were reacted as described above. The crude product was purified by silica gel chromatography, using a mixture of 20:1 ethyl acetate:ethanol as eluent. The product was obtained as a yellowish oil (75 % yield).

10

20

25

30

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃): $\delta = 1.49$ (s, 9H, t-Bu), 1.77 (quint, J = 6.38 Hz, 2H, 15 CH₂CH₂NHBoc), 1.90 (quint, J = 6.96 Hz, 2H, ArNCH₂CH₂), 2.35 (t, J = 6.38 Hz, 2H, CO₂CH₂), 2.45 (m, 10H, five NCH₂), 2.58 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 2H, NCH₂CH₂O), 3.14 (q, J = 5.8 Hz, 2H, CH₂NHBoc), 3.94 (t, J = 6.38 Hz, 2H, ArNCH₂), 4.2 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 2H, NCH₂CH₂O), 4.92 (bs, 1H, NH), 6.8-7.2 (m, 7H, Ar) ppm.

¹³C-NMR (CDCl₃): δ = 23.88 (*C*H₂CH₂NHBoc), 25.07 (ArNCH₂*C*H₂), 28.28 (*t*-Bu), 39.60 (*C*H₂CO₂), 45.13 (ArN*C*H₂), 52.94 (two N*C*H₂), 53.04 (two N*C*H₂), 55.13 (ArNCH₂CH₂CH₂), 56.43 (N*C*H₂CH₂O), 60.22 (*C*H₂NHBoc), 61.36 (NCH₂CH₂O), 78.92 (*C*Me₃), 111.77 (q, *J* = 3 Hz, *C*₁), 115.82 (*C*₁₀), 118.85 (q, *J* = 3.77 Hz, *C*₃), 122.97 (*C*₈), 123.91 (*C*₆), 124.05 (q, *J* = 272 Hz, *C*F₃), 127.30 (*C*₇), 127.39 (*C*₉), 127.52 (*C*₄), 129.42 (q, *J* = 32 Hz, *C*₂), 129.82 (*C*₅), 144.12 (*C*₁₁), 145.58 (*C*₁₂), 155.82 (NCO₂), 173.01 (*C*O₂) ppm.

Synthesis of perphenazine 4-aminobutyrate trihydrochloride (AN 168): Perphenazine N-boc-4-aminobutyrate, prepared as described above, was reacted with HCl as described above. The trihydrochloride product was obtained as a viscous semi-solid oil (quantitative yield).

5

10

20

25

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃): $\delta = 1.93$ (quint, J = 7.14 Hz, 2H, C H_2 CH₂NH₂), 2.23 (m, 2H, ArNCH₂C H_2), 2.61 (t, J = 7.14 Hz, 2H, CO₂C H_2), 3.01 (m, 2H, C H_2 NH₂), 3.33 (m, 2H, ArNCH₂C H_2 C H_2), 3.48-3.87 (m, 10H, five NC H_2), 4.10 (t, J = 6.4 Hz, 2H, NCH₂C H_2 O), 4.48 (m, 2H, ArNC H_2), 7-7.31 (m, 7H, Ar) ppm.

¹³C-NMR (CDCl₃): δ = 22.34 (*C*H₂CH₂NH₂), 22.93 (ArNCH₂*C*H₂), 31.11 (*C*H₂CO₂), 39.56 (CH₂NH₂), 44.76 (ArN*C*H₂), 49.42 (two N*C*H₂), 49.61 (two N*C*H₂), 55.29 (ArCH₂CH₂CH₂), 56.08 (NCH₂CH₂O), 58.64 (N*C*H₂CH₂O), 116.69 (C₁₀), 117.20 (C₁), 123.49 (C₃), 124.19 (C₈), 125.44 (C₅), 126.42 (C₆), 128.20 (C₇), 128.56 (C₉), 128.80 (C₄), 134.23 (C₂), 144.97 (C₁₂), 147.37 (C₁₁), 173.04 (*C*O₂) ppm.

MS (CI/CH₄): m/z (%) = 403.09 (MH⁺-C₄H₇NO, 100), 489.18 (MH⁺, 1.7).

Synthesis of fluphenazine 4-aminobutyrate trihydrochloride (AN 187):

15 Fluphenazine N-boc-4-aminobutyrate was reacted with HCl, as described above. The product was obtained as a white solid (75 % yield).

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃): δ = 1.93 (quint, J = 7.25 Hz, 2H, C H_2 CH₂NH₂), 2.29 (quint, J = 5.42 Hz, 2H, ArNCH₂C H_2), 2.49 (t, J = 7.14 Hz, 2H, CO₂C H_2), 2.99 (t, J = 7.54 Hz, 2H, C H_2 NH₂), 3.39 (t, J = 4.87 Hz, 2H, ArNCH₂CH₂C H_2), 3.40 (t, J = 5.42 Hz, 2H, NC H_2 CH₂N), 3.4-4.0 (m, 8H, four NC H_2), 3.91 (m, 2H, NC H_2 CH₂O), 4.18 (t, J = 6.12 Hz, 2H, ArNC H_2), 7.02-7.33 (m, 7H, Ar) ppm.

¹³C-NMR (CDCl₃): $\delta = 22.76$ (ArNCH₂CH₂), 23.36 (CH₂CH₂NH₂), 31.49 (CH₂CO₂), 39.96 (CH₂NH₂), 45.21 (ArNCH₂), 49.57 (two NCH₂), 50.02 (two NCH₂), 55.72 (ArNCH₂CH₂CH₂), 56.48 (NCH₂CH₂O), 58.99 (NCH₂CH₂O), 113.41 (q, J = 3.77 Hz, C_1), 117.80 (C_{10}), 120.70 (q, J = 3.77 Hz, C_3), 124.89 (C_8), 126.24 (C_6), 125.59 (q, J = 272 Hz, C_7), 128.97 (C_9), 129.25 (C_4), 130.96 (q, J = 32 Hz, C_2), 132.51 (C_5), 145.12 (C_{11}), 147.25 (C_{12}), 173.48 (C_{12}) ppm.

MS (CI/CH₄): m/z (%) = 523 (MH⁺, 0.5), 280 (M-C₁₄H₉NF₃S, 100).

Table 1 below presents the chemical conjugates synthesized by the methods described hereinabove.

Table 1

5

		ÇI
AN-130	Perphenazine 4-Phenylbutyrate	
	C ₃₁ H ₃₆ ClN ₃ O ₂ S	
	550.16	
AN-167	Perphenazine Butyrate	CI N O Me
	C ₂₅ H ₃₂ ClN ₃ O ₂ S 474.06	
AN-168	Perphenazine 4-aminobutyrate Trihydrochloride	NH ₂ 3HCI
	C ₂₅ H ₃₃ ClN ₄ O ₂ S.3HCl 598.46	
AN-177	Perphenazine Propionate	CI N N N Me
	C ₂₄ H ₃₀ ClN ₃ O ₂ S 460.03	
AN-178	Perphenazine Valerate C ₂₆ H ₃₄ ClN ₃ O ₂ S 488.09	CI N N N M

		47
AN-180	Fluphenazine Butyrate C ₂₆ H ₃₂ F ₃ N ₃ O ₂ S 507.61	CF ₃ N N N Me
AN-179 (NSK-I-52)	Fluphenazine Propionate C ₂₅ H ₃₀ F ₃ N ₃ O ₂ S 493.59	CF ₃ N N N Me
AN-181 (NSK-1-42)	Fluphenazine Valerate C ₂₇ H ₃₄ F ₃ N ₃ O ₂ S 521.64	S N N N Me
AN-187	fluphenazine 4-Aminobutyrate Trihydrochloride C ₂₆ H ₃₃ F ₃ N ₄ O ₂ S.3HCl 632.01	CF ₃ NH ₂ 3HCl

MATERIALS AND EXPERIMENTAL METHODS

Cell lines: Human prostate carcinoma (PC-3), human colon carcinoma (HT-29), murine melanoma (B-16) and its drug resistant subclone (B-16 MDR), mouse fibroblasts (3T3), myeloid leukemia (HL 60) and its drug resistant subclone (HL 60 MX2), endometrium cell line (MES SA) and its drug resistant subclone (MES DX5), jurkat T lymphoma and monocyte leukemia (U-937), were used in this study.

5

10

The primary cultures of rat fibroblasts were obtained from neonatal rats using known procedures [7].

48

Neuron cells and glia cells were prepared from pregnant (days 14-15) ICR mice embryo brains. The brains were dissected and homogenized in a mixture of Leibowitch L-15 medium (Beth Aemek), 75 µg/ml gentamycin and 0.2 mM glutamin. The cells, 300-500K/well, were seeded in poly-D-lysine-treated 96 well microplates. The selected neuronal culture was obtained by adding, 48 hours thereafter, 5-fluorodeoxyuridine (FUDR) and uridine to half of the plates. The untreated cultures included a mixture on neuronal and glial cells. The cells were grown in RPMI or DMEM medium supplemented with 10 % FCS (fetal calf serum) and with 2 mM glutamine and were incubated at 37 °C in a humidified 5 % CO₂ incubator.

10

15

20

25

30

Rat myocytes culture was prepared from 1-2 day old Wistar newborn rats (Harlan). Thirty newborn rats were used for obtaining about 25-30 million cells. To this end, the hearts were dissected and were tissue-dissociated enzymatically at room temperature using RDBTM (a protease isolated from fig tree extract). This protocol was repeated five times, until the cells were completely dispersed. The dispersed cells were pre-plated in tissue culture flasks, 3 x 10⁶/ml in DMEM medium, for 45 minutes, and were then transferred to a gelatin coated microtiter plate for 24 hours, in order to reduce non myocytic cells. The cytotoxic agent ARO-C was thereafter added to the culture, to thereby eliminate dividing cells and leave only the undividing myocytes in the culture. The cells were incubated for 4 days and microscopic inspection was performed thereafter.

Proliferation of cancer and normal cells: Proliferation was measured by neutral red assay [8] or by a fluorometric assay quantitating DNA content [9]. In the neutral red assay, the neutral red is absorbed by lysosomes, thus causing coloring of living cells. Quantitative analysis is performed by colorimetric assay (ELISA reader at 550 nm). In the fluorometric assay, alamar blue is used as a redox indicator. Alamar blue fluorescence was measured at an excitation wavelength of 544 nm and an emission wavelength of 590 mm (FLUOstar BMG Lab Technologies, Offenburg, Germany).

49

Apoptosis and DNA fragmentation: Fragmentation of cell nuclei was studied by flow cytometric analysis of propidium iodide-stained cells. This analysis was performed using a FACScan (Becton Dickinson, Mountain View, CA) equipped with an argon ion laser adjusted to an excitation wavelength of 480 nm and with a Doublet Discrimination Module (DDM). Lysis II (Becton Dickinson) software was used for data acquisition. Apoptotic nuclear changes were evaluated according to the criteria of Nicolletti et al. [13].

Chemosensitization: The chemosensitizing effect of perphenazine and its chemical conjugate AN 168 was measured in vitro. Various concentrations of perphenazine or AN 168 were co-administered together with a chemotherapeutic agent to either C6 rat glioma cells or to Jurkat T lymphoma cells. Cells viability and/or DNA fragmentation following treatment with either the chemotherapeutic agent, perphenazine, AN 168, a combination of the chemotherapeutic agent and perphenazine or a combination of a chemotherapeutic agent with AN 168 were measured as described hereinabove.

10

15

20

25

30

Animals: Young adult male rats (150-230 grams) were purchased from Harlan (Israel). Animals were divided 2-5/cage and housed in controlled conditions in the animal room for a week prior to the experiments. The experiments were conducted with naive animals, in a double blind procedure. In each experiment various treatment groups (about 5-10 animals each) were tested.

Young adult male and female mice were purchased from Harlan, Israel. The animals were housed for 4-7 days under controlled conditions prior to experimentation. Experiments were conducted in a double blind procedure. In each experiment various treatment groups (about 10 animals each) were tested.

Catalepsy in rats: The manifestation of the extrapyramidal adverse effects induced by typical neuroleptics was evaluated by the appearance of stereotypic cataleptic behavior in rats following the neuroleptic treatment. Catalepsy was determined by two methods: (i) by measuring the time it took an animal hanging on a cage wall to move its hind legs and reach a flat surface (the

50

"wall" test); and (ii) rats were placed on a flat surface with their anterior limbs leaning on a flat bar (5.5 cm height) resembling a piano playing position. Catalepsy was determined by the time it took an animal to descend and reach the flat surface (the "piano" test). The maximum time of follow up was 2 minutes and these measurements were performed hourly and individually for each animal. These tests provide an assessment of central dopamine (DA) blocking activity and are acceptable criteria for extrapyramidal symptoms induced by anti-psychotic drugs [10]. The total induced catalepsy and the time course thereof were measured for perphenazine, fluphenazine and for compounds AN 167, AN 168, AN 177, AN 178, AN 180 and AN 187 (see Table 1 hereinabove), comparing different sets of compounds and different conditions. Generally, 5 mg/Kg of the parent drug perphenazine and 7.5 mg/Kg fluphenazine and equimolar doses of their related chemical conjugates of the present invention, dissolved in 1 % lactic acid, were injected to the animals In a different set of measurements, AN 168 and intraperitoneally. perphenazine, dissolved in 1 % lactic acid, were orally administered to the animals.

10

1.5

20

25

30

Catalepsy in mice: The appearance of stereotypic cataleptic behavior in mice following the neuroleptic treatment was measured in two different sets of experiments.

In the first set, adult males were divided into groups and each group was treated by either perphenazine (1.5 mg/kg, 9 mice), a mixture of perphenazine and an equimolar dose of GABA (7 mice), an equimolar dose of AN-168 (8 mice) or by no treatment (control group, 6 mice). The catalepsy was determined using a system of two cages and a bar therebetween. The mouse was hung in the middle of the bar, and the percentage of animals reaching the target within 2 minutes was monitored 1 hour, 2 hours and 3 hours following the treatment.

In the second set, young females were divided into groups and each group was treated by either 2.5 mg/kg perphenazine (6 mice), a mixture of

51

perphenazine and an equimolar dose of GABA (6 mice), an equimolar dose of AN-168 (7 mice) or by no treatment (control group, 7 mice). The catalepsy was determined using the system described hereinabove. The mouse was hung in the middle of the bar, and the time it took the animal to reach the target was measured.

5

10

15

20

25

Prolactin secretion: Typical neuroleptics induce hyperprolactinemia, which is frequently associated with gallactorehea and impaired gonadal and sexual function [11]. The measurement of the circulatory plasma prolactin level was therefore used as a sensitive biochemical marker for the anti-psychotic activity of the known neuroleptics and the chemical conjugates of the present invention, following intraperitoneal or oral administration thereof. Thus, blood was collected from the punctured eye orbital of rats under ether anesthesia and the assay was performed using Millennia, rat prolactin enzyme immunometric assay-kit (DPC, USA).

Behavioral criteria: Sedation of the animals treated by the chemical conjugates of the present invention was observed and scored as described bellow (Table 2). The degree of animal sedation and mobility in the various treated groups was evaluated using a score of from 0 to 3, while a score of 0 represents active and mobile animals, a score of 1 represents calm and mobile animals, a score of 2 represents calm and immobile animals and a score of 3 represents completely ataxic and non-alert animals. The behavior of the treated animals provided an estimation of the neuroleptic efficacy of the tested known neuroleptics and of the chemical conjugates, as well as the severity of the extrapyramidal symptoms induced thereby.

Toxicity: In vitro toxicity was determined by measuring the effect of the tested compounds (either known neuroleptics or the chemical conjugates of the invention) on primary cultures of neurons and whole brain neuron and glia cells obtained from the brains of neonatal mice. In vitro toxicity of perphenazine and its chemical conjugate AN 168 was also determined with rat myocytes. Acute

52

toxicity in vivo as determined by the LD₅₀ was evaluated on 2 months old ICR mice following the administration of a single intraperitoneal bolus-dose of drug.

EXPERIMENTAL RESULTS

5

10

15

20

25

30

Induced-catalepsy and anti-psychotic activity of perphenazine and chemical conjugates containing same: The induced catalepsy and anti-psychotic activity of 5 mg/kg perphenazine and equimolar concentrations of its chemical conjugates AN 130, AN 167 and AN 168 (see Table 1 hereinabove) was measured by intraperitoneally injecting the compounds, dissolved in 1 % lactic acid, to young adult Wistar male rats (weighing 150-200 grams), divided 5 per cage and was determined by the "wall" test described hereinabove. A control animals group was treated with the vehicle (lactic acid) only. The effects of the treatment on both catalepsy and prolactin secretion were followed for a period of 2 hours and the results are presented in Figures 1a and 1b.

Figure 1a shows the data obtained for induced catalepsy as the sum of 3 determinations that were carried out in duplicates at 0, 60 and 120 minutes after the treatment. Each column depicts averages of 5 animals. The total time was normalized to perphenazine (e.g., 100 %). The obtained data show that catalepsy was induced by the treatment of perphenazine and AN 130 while AN 167 and AN 168 did not induce catalepsy at all.

Figure 1b shows the prolactin blood level measured at 0, 60 and 120 minutes after the treatment and represents the sum of three determinations at each time reference. The prolactin blood level serves as a biochemical marker for the anti-psychotic activity of the compounds. The obtained data show similar profiles of the prolactin blood level in the animals when treated with perphenazine, AN 130, AN 167 or AN 168, which peaked at 60 minutes and decreased thereafter. The prolactin blood levels, at each time point, in the animals treated with the chemical conjugates AN 130, AN 167 and AN 168 was similar to that of perphenazine, indicating that the anti-psychotic activity of the chemical conjugates is similar to that of the parent drug. In the control animals,

53

treated with the vehicle (1 % lactic acid) only, the level of prolactin was unchanged.

SAR (Structure Activity Relationship) studies: SAR studies were performed for perphenazine and the chemical conjugates including same. The induced catalepsy was measured as described hereinabove and was determined by the "wall" test. The results are presented in Figure 2. The conjugate of perphenazine and GABA, AN 168, was found to be the most effective, resulting with almost maximal reduction of induced catalepsy, followed by the valerate containing conjugate AN178, the propionate containing conjugate AN177 and the butyrate containing conjugate AN167. This experiment shows a significant reduction of the induced catalepsy following treatment with the chemical conjugates as compared with the catalepsy induced by treatment with perphenazine per se.

5

10

15

20

25

Catalepsy and animal behavior induced by perphenazine, fluphenazine and chemical conjugates containing same: Perphenazine, fluphenazine and the butyric acid- and GABA-containing chemical conjugates thereof (AN 167, AN 168, AN 180 and AN 187, see Table 1) were tested for the total catalepsy induced thereby, the time course of the induced catalepsy and animal behavior following the administration thereof. The measurements were performed following intraperitoneal injections of 5 mg/Kg perphenazine, equimolar concentrations of AN 167 and AN 168, 7.5 mg/Kg fluphenazine and equimolar concentrations of AN 180 and AN 187. The catalepsy was determined by the "wall" test.

Figure 3a demonstrates the total catalepsy induced by the tested compounds. The obtained data is a sum of determinations taken at 0, 30, 60, 90, 120, 180, 240 and 420 minutes following administration, with total time normalization to perphenazine and fluphenazine (= 100 %). Both the butyric acid containing chemical conjugates, AN 167 and AN 180, reduced catalepsy significantly. The GABA containing conjugates of perphenazine, AN168,

54

abolished it, while the GABA conjugate of fluphenazine, AN187, reduced it considerably.

Figure 3b shows the prolactin blood level measured at 0, 60 and 120 minutes after treatment with perphenazine, its GABA conjugate AN 168, fluphenazine and its GABA conjugate AN 187. The obtained data show similar profiles of the prolactin blood level in the animals when treated with perphenazine, fluphenazine or with their GABA chemical conjugates, which peaked at 60 minutes and decreased thereafter. The prolactin blood levels, at each time point, in the animals treated with AN 168 and AN 187 were similar to those of perphenazine and fluphenazine, respectively.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Figure 4a demonstrates the time course of the catalepsy induced by perphenazine and the chemical conjugates containing same, over a period of 7 hours. Catalepsy induced by perphenazine peaked after 2 hours and declined thereafter. The butyric acid-containing conjugate AN 167 induced reduced catalepsy as compared with perphenazine while the animals treated with the GABA-containing conjugate AN 168 had no catalepsy through the entire 7 hours period of the study.

Figure 4b demonstrates the time course of the catalepsy induced by fluphenazine and the chemical conjugates containing same, over a period of 7 hours. The animals treated with fluphenazine displayed catalepsy during the measured 7 hours while those treated with AN 180 and AN 187 showed lower catalepsy. The catalepsy induced by AN 180 fluctuated during the measurement time while the catalepsy induced by AN 187 was abolished at the end of the 7-hours period. None of the animals in the study had catalepsy after 24 hours.

The effect of the administration of the tested compound on animals behavior was measured by evaluating the degree of animal sedation and mobility following the treatment described hereinabove, using a score of from 0 to 3. A score of 0 represents active and mobile animals, 1 represents calm and mobile animals, 2 represents calm and immobile animals and 3 represents

55

completely ataxic and non-alert animals. The scores obtained are summarized in Table 2 below and demonstrate the reduced effect of the chemical conjugates on animal behavior as is compared with that of the known drugs.

5 Table 2

10

15

20

30 min	60 min	90 min	120 min	180 min	240 min
1.	2	2	3	2	2
0	ì	1	2	2	2
0	0	1	1	1	1
1	2	· 3	3	2	2
1	2	3	2	1	1
1	2	2	2	1	1
	30 min 1 . 0 . 0 . 1 . 1 .	1 2 0 1 0 0	1 2 2 0 1 1 0 0 1	1 2 2 3 0 1 1 2 0 0 0 1 1 1	1 2 2 3 2 0 1 1 2 2 0 0 1 1 1

Induced-catalepsy in rats by AN 168 and a mixture of perphenazine and GABA: The effect of AN 168, the GABA conjugate of perphenazine, on the catalepsy induced in rats was compared with the catalepsy induced by a mixture of its parent drugs - non-conjugated perphenazine and GABA. The catalepsy was measured at 60, 90 and 120 minutes following an intraperitoneal injection of the conjugate or the described mixture and was determined by the "wall" test.

Figure 5a shows the data obtained for the total catalepsy induced by the various treatments. The animals in the group treated with AN 168 exhibited very low catalepsy while the catalepsy in the group treated with the mixture of perphenazine and GABA was high.

Figure 5b shows the time course of catalepsy following both treatments and demonstrates reduced catalepsy in animals treated with AN 168, which is abolished after 120 minutes.

Catalepsy induced in rats by AN 167 and AN 168: The total catalepsy induced by AN 167 and AN 168 in four independent experiments was tested

56

and compared with perphenazine-induced catalepsy under the same experimental conditions.

The average of total catalepsy following equimolar doses of AN 167 and AN 168, as percentage of the perphenazine-induced catalepsy, is shown in Figure 6. Although AN 167 induced lower catalepsy as compared with perphenazine, AN 168 reduced the induced catalepsy to almost a zero value.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Induced-catalepsy in mice by perphenazine, a mixture of perphenazine and GABA and by AN 168: The effect of AN 168, the GABA conjugate of perphenazine, on the catalepsy induced in mice was compared with the catalepsy induced by perphenazine alone and by a mixture of the parent drugs - non-conjugated perphenazine and GABA. The catalepsy was measured at 60, 90 and 120 minutes following an intraperitoneal injection of the treatment, and was determined as described hereinabove.

Figure 7a shows the data obtained for the catalepsy induced by the various treatments in terms of percentage of animals reaching the targets within 2 minutes. The animals in the group treated with AN 168 exhibited substantially lower disability while the animals in the groups treated with perphenazine alone and with a mixture of perphenazine and GABA exhibited higher catalepsy.

Figure 7b shows the data obtained for the catalepsy induced by the various treatments, 2 and 3 hours following the above treatments, in terms of the time it took the animals to reach the target. The animals in the group treated with AN 168 were much faster than the animals treated with perphenazine alone and with a mixture of perphenazine and GABA.

Induced-catalepsy, induced animal behavior and anti-psychotic activity of orally administered perphenazine and its GABA conjugate AN 168: As AN 168, the chemical conjugate of perphenazine and GABA was found to be the presently most effective chemical conjugate when administered intraperitoneally, additional comparative experiments were performed in order to determine the oral efficacy of this chemical conjugate as compared with

57

perphenazine. To this end, the induced catalepsy, the prolactin blood levels and the animal behavior were measured as described hereinabove, following oral administration of either AN 168 or perphenazine alone to rats. Animals, divided 5 per cage, were treated by oral administration of perphenazine or AN-168 dissolved in 1 % lactic acid. Control animals received vehicle (lactic acid) only.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The catalepsy induced by oral administration of various concentrations of AN 168 and perphenazine was measured by the "wall" test and the "piano" test described hereinabove. The time course of catalepsy was measured 4-24 hours following oral administration of 2.5, 5, 10 and 20 mg/kg perphenazine and respective equimolar doses of 3.5, 7, 14 and 28 mg/kg AN-168. The total catalepsy represents the sum of average catalepsy per treated group during the 4-24 hours of follow-up.

Figure 8a shows the time course of catalepsy following the various treatments, as measured by the "piano" test during 4-6 hours, and demonstrates the consistent reduction in the cataleptic behavior at all concentrations of AN Statistical analysis indicated that the reduction was more significant 168. (p<0.05) at the low and intermediate doses of AN 168 (7 and 14 mg/kg) as compared to their respective equimolar doses of perphenazine. At higher doses of the chemical conjugate (14 and 28 mg/kg) the detected cataleptic symptoms were consistently lower than those of perphenazine although the differences were less substantial. It is assumed though that these smaller differences between the catalepsy induced by the drug and the chemical conjugate at the higher doses result from the assessment procedure. Due to practical considerations, the maximal cataleptic signal measured was limited to 120 seconds. However, in reality, it is estimated that the maximum cataleptic signal induced by perphenazine is higher than the one elicited by the chemical conjugate. This estimation is further supported by the greater and substantial differences between AN-168 and perphenazine that were observed, at high doses, for both the catalepsy determined by the "wall" test and the sedation

score, which are described hereinafter. Moreover, the experiments conducted showed that muscular rigidity and tachypnea were observed only in the animals treated with the intermediate and high doses of perphenazine (10 and 20 mg/kg) and not in the animals treated with the respective equimolar doses of the chemical conjugate.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Figure 8b shows the time course of catalepsy following the various treatments, as measured by the "piano" test during 4-6 hours, in separate experiments conducted 3 months after the experiments presented in Figure 8a. The obtained data indicate that at high doses of AN 168 (14 and 28 mg/kg), higher catalepsy was induces as compared with the proceeding experiments. NMR spectroscopy revealed that slow decomposition, probably due to hydrolysis, occurred and therefore the unique properties of the chemical conjugate were affected. These findings suggest that this compound should be stored in sealed vials and exposed only prior to use. It should be noted in this respect that the analogous chemical conjugate of fluphenazine, AN 187, does not appear to be hygroscopic and therefore does not tend to decompose upon a prolonged storage.

Figures 9a and 9b show the total catalepsy induced by the oral administration of 5, 10 and 20 mg/kg perphenazine and respective equimolar doses of 7, 14 and 28 mg/kg AN-168, observed during 4-6 hours. Figure 9b presents the data obtained in experiments conducted 3 months after the experiments presented in Figure 9a. Although the reduction in the cataleptic behavior induced by AN 168 as compared with perphenazine is less significant in the data presented in Figure 9b, it is clearly shown that the catalepsy induced by AN 168 is consistently lower than that induced by perphenazine.

Figures 10a and 10b show the time course of catalepsy (Figure 10a) and the total catalepsy (Figure 10b) as measured by the "piano" test during 24 hours following the various treatments. The data obtained demonstrate that the maximal cataleptic effect of both perphenazine and AN-168 was achieved 5-6 hours following treatment and that 24 hours post-treatment the catalepsy

59

was reduced in all treatment groups. These data are in line with the clinical time course observed for perphenazine administered to patients (once daily).

Figure 11 shows the total catalepsy following the various treatments, as measured by the "wall" test and clearly demonstrates that the cataleptic symptoms were almost abolished following treatment with all the tested doses of AN 168.

The effect of the oral administration of the chemical conjugate AN 168 on animals behavior was measured by evaluating the degree of animal sedation and mobility, 4-6 hours following oral treatments with various concentrations of AN 168 and perphenazine, using a score of from 0 to 3, as is described hereinabove. The scores obtained are summarized in Table 3 below and demonstrate the reduced effect of the chemical conjugate on animal behavior as compared with perphenazine.

15

20

10

5

Table 3

Treatment	Dose (mg/kg)	Sedation score		
perphenazine	20	3		
perphenazine	10	2		
perphenazine	5	1		
perphenazine	2.5	0		
AN 168	28	2		
AN 168	14	1		
AN 168	7	0 . ′		
AN 168	3.5	0 .		
control		0		

As a marker for the dopaminergic activity of the orally administered compounds, the prolactin blood levels were measured 0, 90 and 180 minutes following the various treatments described hereinabove. The obtained data is summarized in Figure 12 and demonstrate the similar profiles of the prolactin

60

blood level in the animals treated with perphenazine and AN 168. The prolactin blood levels, at each time point, in the animals treated with AN 168 were similar to those of perphenazine, at low and intermediate doses, while at a higher dose the prolactin blood level in the animals treated with AN 168 was much higher as compared with animals treated with perphenazine.

5

10

15

20

These results demonstrate that AN 168 is highly efficient, and therefore relevant to clinical use, at low doses (e.g., 3.5 and 7 mg/kg), when orally administered. It is further shown herein that at these low doses, AN 168 caused minimal extrapyramidal symptoms, and is therefore almost devoid of antagonistic activity at the nigro-striatal pathway.

Anti-proliferative The of activity: anti-proliferative activity perphenazine, the chemical conjugates thereof AN 167, AN 168 AND an 177, fluphenazine, the chemical conjugates thereof AN 179, AN 180, AN 181 and AN 187, and of butyric acid (BA), 4-phenylbutyric acid (PBA) and GABA was measured by proliferation tests performed (usually in more than one independent experiment) with normal and transformed cells. The cells were sub-cultured and the tested compounds were added thereto in increasing concentrations. The IC₅₀ values were determined by linear regression of the survival percentage of the cells. The IC₅₀ values obtained for the tested compounds with the various tested cell lines are summarized in Table 4 and Table 5 below.

Table 4

Cells	B16 MDR	B16	HT-29	PC-3	3T3	Normal rat
						fibroblasts
Drugs						
Perphenazine	18.45±5.4	12.5± 1.29	8.85±2.7	23.1±2.3	26.6	
	n=3*	n=4	n=4	n=2		
BA	8000±546	1300±113	7170±2034			5540
	n=3	n=3	n=4			
GABA	>20000	>20000	>20000			> 20000
	n=3	n=3	n=3			

61

AN-167	41.5±1.8	17.3±4.5	13.3±2.4	49.1	21.7	31.64
	n=3	n=5	n=4			
		·		·		
AN-168	23±16	26.8±1.8	23.1±9	45.5	25	45.8
	n=3	n=3	n=3			·
AN-130	58	36.5±8.1	17.27±3.07	52.9±28.7		41.9±16.8
		n=5	n=5	n=3		n=2
AN-177			25.8		24.6	
				l.		
AN-178			11.5		18.6	
	1	<u></u>	L	l	I	L

^{*} Number of independent experiments.

Table 5

Cells	HL 60	HL 60 MX2	MES SA	MES SA	JURKAT	U-937
		(MDR)	:	DX5 (MDR)		
Drugs						
Perphenazine	19.76	22.55	15.31	16.24	11.34	21.30
AN 167	17.29	19.86	17.23	20.90	11.40	23.28
AN 168	15.14	18.36	18.20	17.16	11.35	14.23
AN 177	15.13	17.59				
Fluphenazine	20.94	21.77	14.79	13.74	14.30	21.51
AN 179	18.25	21.42				
AN 180	19.00	18.76	11.96	12.74	10.43	12.25
AN 181	14.79	16.69				
AN-187	18.57	17.10	14.37	9.47	10.31	18.86
			l	·		<u></u>

62

These results show that although GABA, by itself, fails to demonstrate a significant anti-proliferative activity (IC₅₀ > 20 mM), and BA (IC₅₀ range of 1-8 mM) and PBA (IC₅₀ range of 2-12 mM, data not shown) showed noticeable yet relatively low anti-proliferative activity, their respective perphenazine and fluphenazine conjugates had significantly higher activity (IC₅₀ range of 8-60 μ M).

5

10

15

20

25

30

These results further demonstrate the versatile anti-proliferative activity of the chemical conjugates of the present invention in a wide variety of cell lines, including multidrug resistant (MDR) cells, such as HL 60 MX2, B16 MDR subcolon and MES SA DX5.

Figure 13 shows the results obtained in a representative experiment where the effect of perphenazine and the chemical conjugates thereof on the proliferation of B16 murine melanoma cells was measured. AN 167 and AN 168 were found to be relatively active as anti-proliferative drugs.

The cytotoxic effect of perphenazine, GABA and the chemical conjugate thereof AN 168, were measured and compared with the cytotoxic effect of the known chemotherapeutic drugs Cisplatin and Vincistine, on C6 rat glioma cells. The cells were sub-cultured and the tested compounds were added thereto in increasing concentrations, up to $100~\mu M$. The cells viability following these treatments (24 hours) was determined by the neutral red method described hereinabove and the results are presented in Figure 14. The IC₅₀ values of perphenazine and AN 168 were determined as described hereinabove, and were found to be $19.2~\mu M$ and $24.2~\mu M$, respectively.

As is shown in Figure 14, the obtained data demonstrates the superior anti-proliferative activity of the chemical conjugates of the present invention, as compared with representative known chemotherapeutic drugs. C6 glioma cells are known as MDR cells, and indeed, the anti-proliferative activity of the known chemotherapeutic drugs was found to be substantially low. In contrast, AN 168 was found to exert high anti-proliferative activity, causing substantial cell death at relatively low concentrations (about 20 µM).

63

Figure 15 presents the data obtained following treatment of Jurkat T lymphoma cells with increasing concentrations of perphenazine, AN 168 and Dexamethasone. The results are presented in terms of cells viability, determined by the alamar blue method, and demonstrate the superior cytotoxic effect of AN 168 and perphenazine, as compared with Dexamethasone. The IC₅₀ values of perphenazine and AN 168 were 16 μM and 19 μM, respectively.

It should be further noted that although perphenazine, fluphenazine and their chemical conjugates exert anti-proliferative activity to about the same extent, the clinical use of the chemical conjugates of the present invention is highly superior over the clinical use of the neuroleptic drugs, as the administration of the chemical conjugates is almost completely devoid of adverse side effects.

10

15

20

25

30

Chemosensitizing effect by co-administration of perphenazine or AN 168 and chemotherapeutic drugs: The chemosensitizing effects of 5, 10 and 15 µM perphenazine and equimolar doses of its chemical conjugate AN 168 were measured by co-administering these compounds with varying concentrations of known chemotherapeutic drugs such as Vincistine, Cisplatin and Dexamethasone. The cells viability and/or the DNA fragmentation, determined as described hereinabove in the methods section, following these combined treatments was compared with the results obtained following treatments with the chemotherapeutic drug alone.

Figure 16 presents the data obtained following 24 hours treatment of rat C6 glioma cell line (MDR cells) with Vincistine (30 μ M), perphenazine, AN 168 and combinations thereof. The results clearly demonstrate the chemosensitizing effect of AN 168, which, when co-administered with the chemotherapeutic drug, substantially enhance the cytotoxic effect thereof, even at low concentrations of the chemical conjugate (e.g., 5 μ M), as compared with the cytotoxic activity of the drug when administered alone.

Figure 17 presents the data obtained following treatment of rat C6 glioma cell line (MDR cells) with Cisplatin at various concentrations ranging

between 5 μ M and 50 μ M, and with a combination of Cisplatin and 10 and 15 μ M of AN 168. The results are presented in terms of cells viability, measured by the neutral red method, and clearly demonstrate that while the cells were completely resistant to Cisplatin at all the tested concentrations, the combined treatment of Cisplatin and AN 168 rendered the cells susceptible to the chemotherapeutic drug.

Figure 18 presents the DNA fragmentation data obtained following treatment of rat C6 glioma cells with Cisplatin (30 μ M), perphenazine (25 and 50 μ M), AN 168 (25, 50 μ M), a combination of Cisplatin (30 μ M) and AN 168 (50 μ M), compared with untreated cells. The DNA fragmentation was determined by the propidium iodide flow cytometric method described hereinabove. The results demonstrate that while Cisplatin alone has no effect of DNA fragmentation, perphenazine and AN 168 both induced a dramatically increase in DNA fragmentation. These results suggest that the chemosensitizing effect of the chemical conjugates of the present invention results from this activity thereof.

Toxicity: The *in vitro* toxicity of perphenazine, AN 167 and AN 168 was measured on primary cultures of neuronal cells and a mixture of neuronal and glial cells, obtained from neonatal mouse brains. The cell cultures were treated with the tested compounds for 24 hours and their viability was determined thereafter by the neutral red colorimetric test. The IC₅₀ values obtained in these tests demonstrate that perphenazine and AN 167 had similar toxicity while AN 168 exhibited significantly lower toxicity toward normal brain cells, as shown in Figure 19. The *in vitro* toxicity of perphenazine and AN 168 was further measured on cultured rat myocytes. Figure 20 presents the cells viability, determined as described hereinabove, following treatment with various concentrations of perphenazine or AN 168. The obtained data show that AN 168 did not cause any decrease in cells viability at all concentrations, while perphenazine caused a 20 % decrease in cells viability at high concentrations.

65

The *in vivo* toxicity of perphenazine and AN 167 was evaluated following the intraperitoneal administration of a single dose thereof to mice. The LD₅₀ values, determined two weeks following the treatment, were 109 mg/kg for perphenazine and 120 mg/kg for AN 167. In addition to the lower toxicity of AN 167 compared with perphenazine (per), the mortality caused by the conjugated compound was delayed, as shown in Figure 21.

5

10

15

20

25

The experimental results delineated hereinabove demonstrate the high and advantageous efficacy of the novel chemical conjugates of the present invention in exerting anti-psychotic activity, anti-proliferative activity and chemosensitizing activity, with minimized toxicity to normal cells and minimized side effects.

It is appreciated that certain features of the invention, which are, for clarity, described in the context of separate embodiments, may also be provided in combination in a single embodiment. Conversely, various features of the invention, which are, for brevity, described in the context of a single embodiment, may also be provided separately or in any suitable subcombination.

Although the invention has been described in conjunction with specific embodiments thereof, it is evident that many alternatives, modifications and variations will be apparent to those skilled in the art. Accordingly, it is intended to embrace all such alternatives, modifications and variations that fall within the spirit and broad scope of the appended claims. All publications, patents and patent applications mentioned in this specification are herein incorporated in their entirety by reference into the specification, to the same extent as if each individual publication, patent or patent application was specifically and individually indicated to be incorporated herein by reference. In addition, citation or identification of any reference in this application shall not be

construed as an admission that such reference is available as prior art to the present invention.

REFERENCES CITED BY NUMERALS

(Additional references are cited in the text)

- Lloyd KG, Morselli PL, Depoortere H, Fournier V, Zivkovic B, Scatton B, Broekkamp C, Worms P, Bartholini G. The potential use of GABA agonists in psychiatric disorders: evidence from studies with progabide in animal models and clinical trials. *Pharmacol. Biochem. Behav.*. 1983, 18, 957-66.
- Capasso A, Biondi A, Palagiano F, Bonina FP, Montenegro L, de Caprariis P, Pistorio E, Sorrentino L. Anticonvulsive activity of a new GABA mimetic drug. Eur. Neuropsychopharmacol. 1997, 7, 57-63.
- 3. Toth I. A novel chemical approach to drug delivery: lipid amino conjugates.

 J. Drug Target. 1994, 2, 217-39.
- Nordenberg J, Fenig E, Landau M, Weizman R, Weizman A. Effects of psychotropic drugs on cell proliferation and differentiation. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 1999 58, 1229-369.
- a) Prasad KN. Butyric acid: A small fatty acid with diverse biological functions. Life Sci 1980, 27, 1351-1358.
 b) Kruh J. Effects of sodium butyrate, a new pharmacological agent, on cells in culture. Mol. Cell Biochem. 1982, 42, 65-82.
- Wolffe A. Transcriptional control. Sinful repression. Nature 1997, 387, 16-17.
- Shalitin N, Friedman M, Schlesinger H, Barhum Y, Levy MJ, Schaper W, Kessler-Icekson G. The effect of angiotensin II on myosin heavy chain expression in cultured myocardial cells. *In Vitro Cell Dev. Biol. Anim.* 1996, 32, 573-8.
- 8. Kopf-Maier P, Kolon B. An organoid culture assay (OCA) for determining the drug sensitivity of human tumor. *Int. J. Cancer* 1992, *51*, 99-107.
- 9. Mc Cafferty TA, et al. In Vitro Cellular Develop. Biol., 1988, 24, 247.

WO 2003/026563

PCT/IL2002/000795

 Worms P, Kan JP, Wermuth CG, Biziere K. Dopamine-like activities of an aminopyridazine derivative, CM 30366: a behavioural study. *Naunyn* Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 1986, 334, 246-5.

68

- a) Pieron C., Effect of centrally acting drugs on serum prolactin levels in rhesus monkeys. Neuroendocrinology, 1978, 27, 136-47; b) Rubin RT.
 Prolactin and schizophrenia in: Psychopharmacology The Third Generation of Progress. Meitzer HI. (Ed) New York; Raven Press 1987, 803-8.
- 12. a) Yale LH, Sowinski FA, Bernstaein J. Trifluoromethylphenothiazines. US 3,227,708, Jan. 4, 1966; b) Buus JLM, Lassen N. Phenothiazine derivatives, compositions thereof and methods of preparation thereof. US 3,966,930, June 29, 1976.
- 13. Nicolletti I., Migliorato G., Pagliacci M.C., Grimsani F., and Riccardi C: A rapid and simple method for measuring thymocyte apoptosis by propidium - iodide staining and flow cytometry. *J Immunol. Methods*, 139, 271-79 1991.

WHAT IS CLAIMED IS:

- 1. A chemical conjugate comprising a first chemical moiety covalently linked to a second chemical moiety, wherein said first chemical moiety is an anti-psychotic drug residue and further wherein said second chemical moiety is an organic acid residue, said organic acid residue is selected so as to reduce side effects induced by said anti-psychotic drug when said anti-psychotic drug is administered per se and/or to exert anti-proliferative activity.
- 2. The chemical conjugate of claim 1, wherein said second chemical moiety is selected from the group consisting of a GABA agonist residue and an anti-proliferative agent residue.
- 3. The conjugated compound of claim 1, wherein said second chemical moiety is covalently linked to said first chemical moiety via an ester bond selected from the group consisting of a carboxylic ester bond, an amide bond and a thioester bond.
- 4. The chemical conjugate of claim 1, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue has an anti-proliferative activity.
- 5. The chemical conjugate of claim 1, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue has a chemosensitization activity.
- 6. The chemical conjugate of claim 4, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a phenothiazine residue and a phenothiazine derivative residue.

7. The chemical conjugate of claim 1, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a typical anti-psychotic drug residue and an atypical psychotic drug residue.

70

- 8. The chemical conjugate of claim 1, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a chlorpromazine residue, a perphenazine residue, a fluphenazine residue, a zuclopenthixol residue, a thiopropazate residue, a haloperidol residue, a benperidol residue, a bromperidol residue, a droperidol residue, a spiperone residue, a pimozide residue, a piperacetazine residue, an amilsulpride residue, a sulpiride residue, a clothiapine residue, a ziprasidone residue, a remoxipride residue, a sultopride residue, an alizapride residue, a nemonapride residue, a clozapine residue, an olanzapine residue, a ziprasidone residue, a sertindole residue, a quetiapine residue, a fluoxetine residue, a fluvoxamine residue, a desipramine residue, a paroxetine residue, a sertraline residue, a valproic acid residue and a phenytoin residue.
- 9. The chemical conjugate of claim 2, wherein said GABA agonist residue is selected from the group consisting of a (±) baclofen residue, an γ-aminobutyric acid (GABA) residue, a γ-hydroxybutyric acid residue, an aminooxyacetic acid residue, a β-(4-chlorophenyl)-γ-aminobutyric acid residue, an isonipecotic acid residue, a piperidine-4-sulfonic acid residue, an 3-aminopropylphosphonous acid residue, an 3-aminopropylphosphinic acid residue, an 3-(2-imidazolyl)-4-aminobutanoic acid residue.
- 10. The chemical conjugate of claim 2, wherein said anti-proliferative agent residue is selected from the group consisting of a butyric acid residue and a 4-phenylbutyric acid residue.

11. The chemical conjugate of claim 1, wherein said organic acid residue has a general formula:

wherein,

R is selected from the group consisting of a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur and R_1 ,

whereas,

R₁ is a residue of a general formula:

$$-Z-C(=O)O-CHR_2-R_3$$

wherein,

Z is selected from the group consisting of a single bond, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur;

R₂ is selected from the group consisting of hydrogen and an alkyl having 1-10 carbon atoms; and

R₃ is selected form the group consisting of hydrogen, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur.

- 12. The chemical conjugate of claim 11, wherein said R is a substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 3-5 carbon atoms.
- 13. The chemical conjugate of claim 1, wherein said organic acid residue is selected from the group consisting of a butyric acid residue, a valeric

acid residue, a 4-phenylbutyric acid residue, an 4-aminobutyric acid residue, a retinoic acid residue, a sulindac acid residue, an acetyl salicylic acid residue, an ibuprofen residue, a malonic acid residue, a succinic acid residue, a glutaric acid residue, a fumaric acid residue and a phthalic acid residue.

- 14. A pharmaceutical composition comprising, as and active ingredient, the chemical conjugate of claim 1 and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.
- 15. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 14, being packaged in a packaging material and identified in print, on or in said packaging material, for use in the treatment of a psychotic disorder or disease.
- 16. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 15, wherein said psychotic disorder or disease is selected from the group consisting of schizophrenia, paranoia, childhood psychoses, Huntington's disease and Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome.
- 17. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 14, being packaged in a packaging material and identified in print, on or in said packaging material, for use in the treatment of a proliferative disorder or disease.
- 18. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 17, wherein said proliferative disorder or disease is selected from the group consisting of a brain tumor, a brain metastase and a peripheral tumor.
- 19. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 17, wherein said proliferative disorder is cancer.

73

- 20. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 19, wherein said cancer is a multidrug resistant cancer.
- 21. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 14, being packaged in a packaging material and identified in print, on or in said packaging material, for use in chemosensitization, in combination with a chemotherapeutic agent and/or in a medical condition for which chemosensitization is beneficial.
- 22. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 14, wherein said second chemical moiety is selected from the group consisting of a GABA agonist residue and an anti-proliferative agent residue.
- 23. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 14, wherein said second chemical moiety is covalently linked to said first chemical moiety via an ester bond selected from the group consisting of a carboxylic ester bond, an amide bond and a thioester bond.
- 24. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 14, wherein said antipsychotic drug residue has an anti-proliferative activity.
- 25. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 14, wherein said antipsychotic drug residue has a chemosensitization activity.
- 26. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 24, wherein said antipsychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a phenothiazine residue and a phenothiazine derivative residue.
- 27. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 14, wherein said antipsychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a typical antipsychotic drug residue and an atypical psychotic drug residue.

- 28. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 14, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a chlorpromazine residue, a perphenazine residue, a fluphenazine residue, a zuclopenthixol residue, a thiopropazate residue, a haloperidol residue, a benperidol residue, a bromperidol residue, a droperidol residue, a spiperone residue, a pimozide residue, a piperacetazine residue, an amilsulpride residue, a sulpiride residue, a clothiapine residue, a ziprasidone residue, a remoxipride residue, a sultopride residue, an alizapride residue, a nemonapride residue, a clozapine residue, an olanzapine residue, a ziprasidone residue, a sertindole residue, a quetiapine residue, a fluoxetine residue, a fluvoxamine residue, a desipramine residue, a paroxetine residue, a sertraline residue, a valproic acid residue and a phenytoin residue.
- 29. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 22, wherein said GABA agonist residue is selected from the group consisting of a (±) baclofen residue, an γ-aminobutyric acid (GABA) residue, a γ-hydroxybutyric acid residue, an aminooxyacetic acid residue, a β-(4-chlorophenyl)-γ-aminobutyric acid residue, an isonipecotic acid residue, a piperidine-4-sulfonic acid residue, an 3-aminopropylphosphonous acid residue, an (3-aminopropyl)phosphinic acid residue, an 3-(aminopropyl)methylphosphinic acid residue and an 3-(2-imidazolyl)-4-aminobutanoic acid residue.
- 30. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 22, wherein said antiproliferative drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a butyric acid residue and a 4-phenylbutyric acid residue.
- 31. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 14, wherein said organic acid residue has a general formula:

$$-R-C(=O)-$$

wherein,

75

R is selected from the group consisting of a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur and R_1 ,

whereas,

 R_1 is a residue of a general formula:

$$-Z-C(=O)O-CHR_2-R_3$$

wherein,

Z is selected from the group consisting of a single bond, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur;

R₂ is selected from the group consisting of hydrogen and an alkyl having 1-10 carbon atoms; and

R₃ is selected form the group consisting of hydrogen, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur.

- 32. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 31, wherein said R is a substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 3-5 carbon atoms.
- 33. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 14, wherein said organic acid residue is selected from the group consisting of a butyric acid residue, a valeric acid residue, a 4-phenylbutyric acid residue, an 4-aminobutyric acid residue, a retinoic acid residue, a sulindac acid residue, an acetyl salicylic acid residue, an ibuprofen residue, a malonic acid residue, a

76

succinic acid residue, a glutaric acid residue, a fumaric acid residue and a phthalic acid residue.

- 34. A method of treating or preventing a psychotic disorder or disease in a subject, the method comprising administering to the subject a therapeutically effective amount of the chemical conjugate of claim 1.
- 35. The method of claim 34, wherein said psychotic disorder or disease is selected from the group consisting of schizophrenia, paranoia, childhood psychoses, Huntington's disease and Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome.
- 36. The method of claim 34, wherein said chemical conjugate is administered intraperitoneally.
- 37. The method of claim 34, wherein said chemical conjugate is administered orally.
- 38. The method of claim 34, wherein said second chemical moiety is selected from the group consisting of a GABA agonist residue and an anti-proliferative agent residue.
- 39. The method of claim 34, wherein said second chemical moiety is covalently linked to said first chemical moiety via an ester bond selected from the group consisting of a carboxylic ester bond, an amide bond and a thioester bond.
- 40. The method of claim 34, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue has an anti-proliferative activity.

77

- 41. The method of claim 34, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue has a chemosensitization activity.
- 42. The method of claim 40, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a phenothiazine residue and a phenothiazine derivative residue.
- 43. The method of claim 34, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a typical anti-psychotic drug residue and an atypical psychotic drug residue.
- 44. The method of claim 34, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a chlorpromazine residue, a perphenazine residue, a fluphenazine residue, a zuclopenthixol residue, a thiopropazate residue, a haloperidol residue, a benperidol residue, a bromperidol residue, a droperidol residue, a spiperone residue, a pimozide residue, a piperacetazine residue, an amilsulpride residue, a sulpiride residue, a clothiapine residue, a ziprasidone residue, a remoxipride residue, a sultopride residue, an alizapride residue, a nemonapride residue, a clozapine residue, an olanzapine residue, a ziprasidone residue, a sertindole residue, a quetiapine residue, a fluoxetine residue, a fluvoxamine residue, a desipramine residue, a paroxetine residue, a sertraline residue, a valproic acid residue and a phenytoin residue.
- 45. The method of claim 38, wherein said GABA agonist residue is selected from the group consisting of a (\pm) baclofen residue, an γ -aminobutyric acid (GABA) residue, a γ -hydroxybutyric acid residue, an aminooxyacetic acid residue, a β -(4-chlorophenyl)- γ -aminobutyric acid residue, an isonipecotic acid residue, a piperidine-4-sulfonic acid residue, an 3-aminopropylphosphonous acid residue, an 3-aminopropylphosphinic acid residue, an 3-

78

(aminopropyl)methylphosphinic acid residue and an 3-(2-imidazolyl)-4-aminobutanoic acid residue.

- 46. The method of claim 38, wherein said anti-proliferative agent residue is selected from the group consisting of a butyric acid residue and a 4-phenylbutyric acid residue.
- 47. The method of claim 34, wherein said organic acid residue has a general formula:

wherein,

R is selected from the group consisting of a substituted or nonsubstituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms, a substituted or nonsubstituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur and R₁,

whereas,

R₁ is a residue of a general formula:

wherein.

Z is selected from the group consisting of a single bond, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur;

R₂ is selected from the group consisting of hydrogen and an alkyl having 1-10 carbon atoms; and

R₃ is selected form the group consisting of hydrogen, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a

79

substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur.

- 48. The method of claim 47, wherein said R is a substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 3-5 carbon atoms.
- 49. The method of claim 34, wherein said organic acid residue is selected from the group consisting of a butyric acid residue, a valeric acid residue, a 4-phenylbutyric acid residue, an 4-aminobutyric acid residue, a retinoic acid residue, a sulindac acid residue, an acetyl salicylic acid residue, an ibuprofen residue, a malonic acid residue, a succinic acid residue, a glutaric acid residue, a fumaric acid residue and a phthalic acid residue.
- 50. A method of treating or preventing a proliferative disorder or disease in a subject, the method comprising administering to the subject a therapeutically effective amount of the chemical conjugate of claim 1.
- 51. The method of claim 50, wherein said proliferative disorder or disease is selected from the group consisting of a brain tumor, a brain metastase and a peripheral tumor.
- 52. The method of claim 50, wherein said proliferative disorder is cancer.
- 53. The method of claim 52, wherein said cancer is multidrug resistant cancer.
- 54. The method of claim 50, wherein said second chemical moiety is selected from the group consisting of a GABA agonist residue and an anti-proliferative agent residue.

80

- 55. The method of claim 50, wherein said second chemical moiety is covalently linked to said first chemical moiety via an ester bond selected from the group consisting of a carboxylic ester bond, an amide bond and a thioester bond.
- 56. The method of claim 50, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue has an anti-proliferative activity.
- 57. The method of claim 50, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue has a chemosensitization activity.
- 58. The method of claim 56, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a phenothiazine residue and a phenothiazine derivative residue.
- 59. The method of claim 50, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a typical anti-psychotic drug residue and an atypical psychotic drug residue.
- 60. The method of claim 50, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a chlorpromazine residue, a perphenazine residue, a fluphenazine residue, a zuclopenthixol residue, a thiopropazate residue, a haloperidol residue, a benperidol residue, a bromperidol residue, a droperidol residue, a spiperone residue, a pimozide residue, a piperacetazine residue, an amilsulpride residue, a sulpiride residue, a clothiapine residue, a ziprasidone residue, a remoxipride residue, a sultopride residue, an alizapride residue, a nemonapride residue, a clozapine residue, an olanzapine residue, a ziprasidone residue, a sertindole residue, a quetiapine residue, a fluoxetine residue, a fluoxamine residue, a desipramine residue, a

paroxetine residue, a sertraline residue, a valproic acid residue and a phenytoin residue.

- 61. The method of claim 54, wherein said GABA agonist residue is selected from the group consisting of a (\pm) baclofen residue, an γ -aminobutyric acid (GABA) residue, a γ -hydroxybutyric acid residue, an aminooxyacetic acid residue, a β -(4-chlorophenyl)- γ -aminobutyric acid residue, an isonipecotic acid residue, a piperidine-4-sulfonic acid residue, an 3-aminopropylphosphonous acid residue, an 3-aminopropylphosphinic acid residue, an 3-(2-imidazolyl)-4-aminobutanoic acid residue.
- 62. The method of claim 54, wherein said anti-proliferative agent residue is selected from the group consisting of a butyric acid residue and a 4-phenylbutyric acid residue.
- 63. The method of claim 50, wherein said organic acid residue has a general formula:

wherein,

R is selected from the group consisting of a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur and R_1 ,

whereas,

 R_1 is a residue of a general formula:

$$-Z-C(=O)O-CHR_2-R_3$$

wherein,

82

Z is selected from the group consisting of a single bond, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur;

R₂ is selected from the group consisting of hydrogen and an alkyl having 1-10 carbon atoms; and

R₃ is selected form the group consisting of hydrogen, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur.

- 64. The method of claim 63, wherein said R is a substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 3-5 carbon atoms.
- 65. The method of claim 50, wherein said organic acid residue is selected from the group consisting of a butyric acid residue, a valeric acid residue, a 4-phenylbutyric acid residue, an 4-aminobutyric acid residue, a retinoic acid residue, a sulindac acid residue, an acetyl salicylic acid residue, an ibuprofen residue, a malonic acid residue, a succinic acid residue, a glutaric acid residue, a fumaric acid residue and a phthalic acid residue.
- 66. A method of chemosensitization, comprising administering to a subject in need thereof a chemotherapeutically effective amount of at least one chemotherapeutic agent and a chemosensitizing effective amount of the chemical conjugate of claim 1.
 - 67. The method of claim 66, wherein said subject has cancer.

- 68. The method of claim 67, wherein said cancer is a multidrug resistant cancer.
- 69. The method of claim 66, wherein said second chemical moiety is selected from the group consisting of a GABA agonist residue and an anti-proliferative agent residue.
- 70. The method of claim 66, wherein said second chemical moiety is covalently linked to said first chemical moiety via an ester bond selected from the group consisting of a carboxylic ester bond, an amide bond and a thioester bond.
- 71. The method of claim 66, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue has an anti-proliferative activity.
- 72. The method of claim 66, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue has a chemosensitization activity.
- 73. The method of claim 71, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a phenothiazine residue and a phenothiazine derivative residue.
- 74. The method of claim 66, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a typical anti-psychotic drug residue and an atypical psychotic drug residue.
- 75. The method of claim 66, wherein said anti-psychotic drug residue is selected from the group consisting of a chlorpromazine residue, a perphenazine residue, a fluphenazine residue, a zuclopenthixol residue, a thiopropazate residue, a haloperidol residue, a benperidol residue, a

bromperidol residue, a droperidol residue, a spiperone residue, a pimozide residue, a piperacetazine residue, an amilsulpride residue, a sulpiride residue, a clothiapine residue, a ziprasidone residue, a remoxipride residue, a sultopride residue, an alizapride residue, a nemonapride residue, a clozapine residue, an olanzapine residue, a ziprasidone residue, a sertindole residue, a quetiapine residue, a fluoxetine residue, a fluoxamine residue, a desipramine residue, a paroxetine residue, a sertraline residue, a valproic acid residue and a phenytoin residue.

- 76. The method of claim 69, wherein said GABA agonist residue is selected from the group consisting of a (±) baclofen residue, an γ-aminobutyric acid (GABA) residue, a γ-hydroxybutyric acid residue, an aminooxyacetic acid residue, a β-(4-chlorophenyl)-γ-aminobutyric acid residue, an isonipecotic acid residue, a piperidine-4-sulfonic acid residue, an 3-aminopropylphosphonous acid residue, an 3-aminopropylphosphinic acid residue, an 3-(2-imidazolyl)-4-aminobutanoic acid residue.
- 77. The method of claim 69, wherein said anti-proliferative agent residue is selected from the group consisting of a butyric acid residue and a 4-phenylbutyric acid residue.
- 78. The method of claim 66, wherein said organic acid residue has a general formula:

wherein,

R is selected from the group consisting of a substituted or nonsubstituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms, a substituted or nonsubstituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one

85

heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur and R₁,

whereas,

 R_1 is a residue of a general formula:

$$-Z-C(=O)O-CHR_2-R_3$$

wherein,

Z is selected from the group consisting of a single bond, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur;

 R_2 is selected from the group consisting of hydrogen and an alkyl having 1-10 carbon atoms; and

R₃ is selected form the group consisting of hydrogen, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur.

- 79. The method of claim 78, wherein said R is a substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 3-5 carbon atoms.
- 80. The method of claim 66, wherein said organic acid residue is selected from the group consisting of a butyric acid residue, a valeric acid residue, a 4-phenylbutyric acid residue, an 4-aminobutyric acid residue, a retinoic acid residue, a sulindac acid residue, an acetyl salicylic acid residue, an ibuprofen residue, a malonic acid residue, a succinic acid residue, a glutaric acid residue, a fumaric acid residue and a phthalic acid residue.
- 81. A method of synthesizing the chemical conjugate of claim 1, the method comprising:

reacting an organic acid and an anti-psychotic drug, so as to obtain a residue of said organic acid covalently linked to a residue of said anti-psychotic drug.

- 82. The method of claim 81, wherein said organic acid is selected from the group consisting of a GABA agonist and an anti-proliferative agent.
- 83. The method of claim 82, wherein said organic acid is an antiproliferating agent and further wherein said residue of said organic acid is covalently linked to said residue of said anti-psychotic drug via a carboxylic ester bond, the method further comprising, prior to said reacting:

converting said organic acid into an acyl chloride derivative thereof.

- 84. The method of claim 83, wherein said reacting is performed under basic conditions.
- 85. The method of claim 83, wherein said anti-proliferative agent is selected from the group consisting of a butyric acid and a 4-phenylbutyric acid.
- 86. The method of claim 82, wherein said organic acid is an antiproliferating agent and further wherein said residue of said organic acid is covalently linked to said residue of said anti-psychotic drug via a thioester bond, the method further comprising, prior to said reacting:

converting said anti-psychotic drug into a thiol derivative thereof; and converting said organic acid into an acyl chloride derivative thereof.

87. The method of claim 86, wherein said anti-proliferative agent is selected from the group consisting of a butyric acid and a 4-phenylbutyric acid.

88. The method of claim 82, wherein said organic acid is an antiproliferating agent and further wherein said residue of said organic acid is covalently linked to said residue of said anti-psychotic drug via an amide bond, the method further comprising, prior to said reacting:

converting said organic acid into an acyl chloride derivative thereof; and converting said anti-psychotic drug into an amine derivative thereof.

- 89. The method of claim 88, wherein said reacting is performed under basic conditions.
- 90. The method of claim 88, wherein said anti-proliferative agent is selected from the group consisting of a butyric acid and a 4-phenylbutyric acid.
- 91. The method of claim 81, wherein said organic acid has a general formula:

$$-R-C(=O)-OH$$

wherein,

R is selected from the group consisting of a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur and R₁,

whereas,

 R_1 is a residue of a general formula:

wherein,

Z is selected from the group consisting of a single bond, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms

and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur;

 R_2 is selected from the group consisting of hydrogen and an alkyl having 1-10 carbon atoms; and

R₃ is selected form the group consisting of hydrogen, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur,

and further wherein said residue of said organic acid residue is covalently linked to said residue of said anti-psychotic drug via a carboxylic ester bond, the method further comprising, prior to said reacting:

converting said organic acid into an acyl chloride derivative thereof.

- 92. The method of claim 91, wherein said reacting is performed under basic conditions.
- 93. The method of claim 91, wherein said R is a substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 3-5 carbon atoms.
- 94. The method of claim 81, wherein said organic acid has a general formula:

$$-R-C(=O)-OH$$

wherein,

R is selected from the group consisting of a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur and R_1 ,

whereas,

 R_1 is a residue of a general formula:

89

$$-Z-C(=O)O-CHR_2-R_3$$

wherein,

Z is selected from the group consisting of a single bond, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur;

R₂ is selected from the group consisting of hydrogen and an alkyl having 1-10 carbon atoms; and

R₃ is selected form the group consisting of hydrogen, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur,

and further wherein said residue of said organic acid is covalently linked to said residue of said anti-psychotic drug via a thioester bond, the method further comprising, prior to said reacting:

converting said anti-psychotic drug into a thiol derivative thereof; and converting said organic acid into an acyl chloride derivative thereof.

- 95. The method of claim 94, wherein said R is a substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 3-5 carbon atoms.
- 96. The method of claim 81, wherein said organic acid has a general formula:

$$-R-C(=O)-OH$$

wherein,

R is selected from the group consisting of a substituted or nonsubstituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms, a substituted or nonsubstituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one

90

heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur and R₁,

whereas,

R₁ is a residue of a general formula:

$$-Z-C(=O)O-CHR_2-R_3$$

wherein,

Z is selected from the group consisting of a single bond, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur;

R₂ is selected from the group consisting of hydrogen and an alkyl having 1-10 carbon atoms; and

R₃ is selected form the group consisting of hydrogen, a substituted or non-substituted hydrocarbon residue having 1-20 carbon atoms and a substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 1-20 carbon atoms and at least one heteroatom selected from the group consisting of oxygen, nitrogen and sulfur,

and further wherein said residue of said organic acid is covalently linked to said residue of said anti-psychotic drug via an amide bond, the method comprising, prior to said reacting:

converting said organic acid into an acyl chloride derivative thereof; and converting said anti-psychotic drug into an amine derivative thereof.

- 97. The method of claim 96, wherein said reacting is performed under basic conditions.
- 98. The method of claim 96, wherein said R is a substituted or non-substituted alkyl having 3-5 carbon atoms.

91

99. The method of claim 82, wherein said organic acid is a GABA agonist and said GABA agonist comprises a free amino group, the method further comprising:

protecting said amino group with a protecting group, prior to said reacting, so as to obtain by said reacting an amino-protected residue of said organic acid covalently linked to said residue of said anti-psychotic drug; and

removing said protecting group after obtaining said amino-protected residue of said organic acid covalently linked to said residue of said anti-psychotic drug.

100. The method of claim 99, further comprising, after said protecting and prior to said reacting:

converting said organic acid into an acyl imidazole derivative thereof.

- 101. The method of claim 99, wherein said GABA agonist is selected from the group consisting of a (±) baclofen, an γ-aminobutyric acid (GABA), an aminooxyacetic acid, a β-(4-chlorophenyl)-γ-aminobutyric acid, an isonipecotic acid, a piperidine-4-sulfonic acid, an 3-aminopropylphosphonous acid, an 3-aminopropylphosphinic acid, an 3-(aminopropyl)methylphosphinic acid and an 3-(2-imidazolyl)-4-aminobutanoic acid.
- 102. The method of claim 81, wherein said anti-psychotic drug is selected from the group consisting of a phenothiazine and a phenothiazine derivative.
- 103. The method of claim 81, wherein said anti-psychotic drug is selected from the group consisting of a typical anti-psychotic drug and an atypical psychotic drug.

- 104. The method of claim 81, wherein said anti-psychotic drug is selected from the group consisting of a chlorpromazine, a perphenazine, a fluphenazine, a zuclopenthixol, a thiopropazate, a haloperidol, a benperidol, a bromperidol, a droperidol, a spiperone, a pimozide, a piperacetazine e, an amilsulpride, a sulpiride, a clothiapine, a ziprasidone, a remoxipride, a sultopride, an alizapride, a nemonapride, a clozapine, an olanzapine, a ziprasidone, a sertindole, a quetiapine, a fluoxetine, a fluoxamine, a desipramine, a paroxetine, a sertraline, a valproic acid and a phenytoin.
- 105. The method of claim 81, wherein said organic acid is selected from the group consisting of a butyric acid, a valeric acid, a 4-phenylbutyric acid, an 4-aminobutyric acid, a retinoic acid, a sulindac acid, an acetyl salicylic acid, an ibuprofen, a malonic acid, a succinic acid, a glutaric acid, a fumaric acid and a phthalic acid.

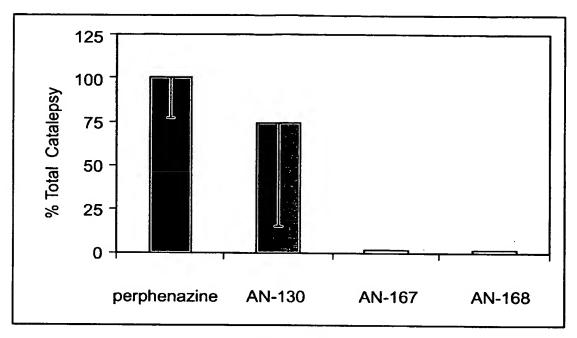


Fig. 1a

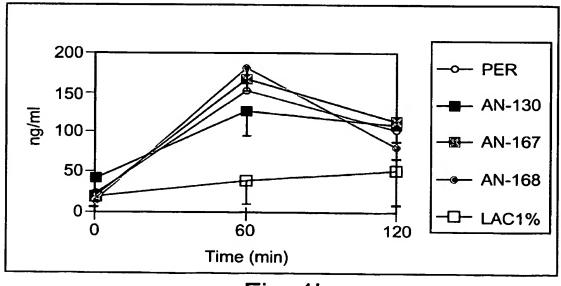


Fig. 1b

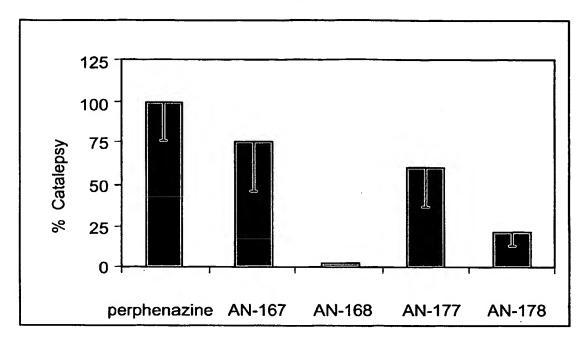


Fig. 2

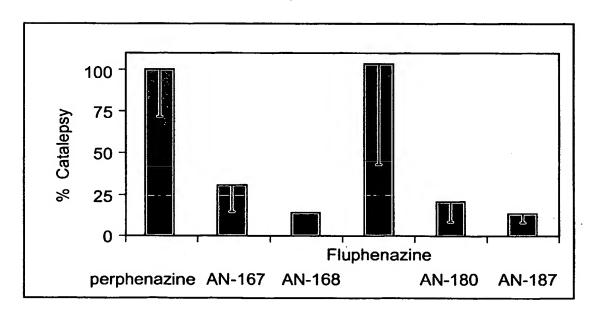
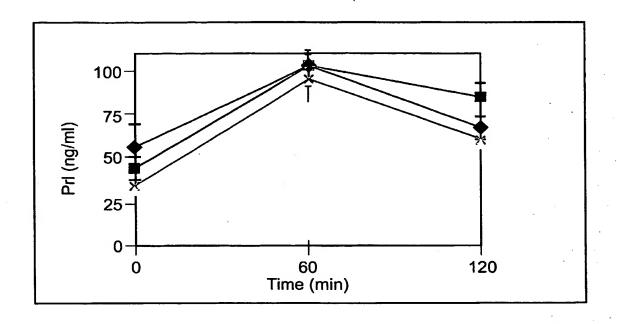


Fig. 3a



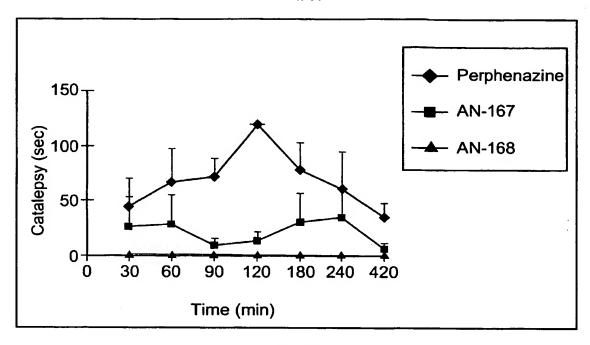


Fig. 4a

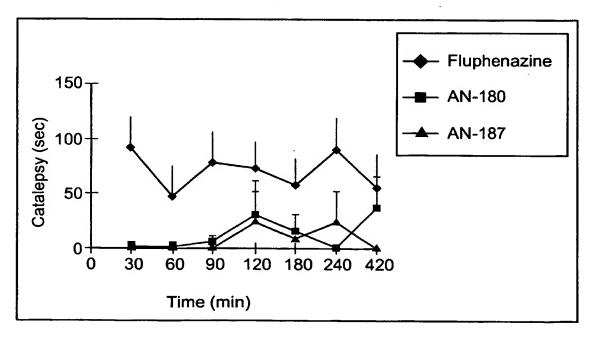


Fig. 4b

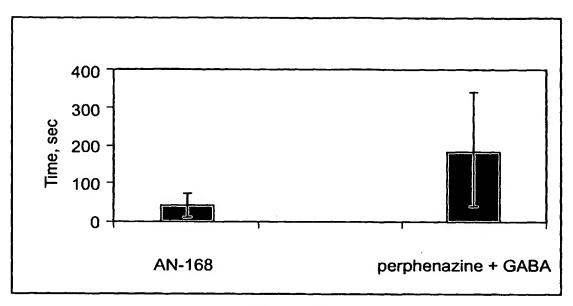


Fig. 5a

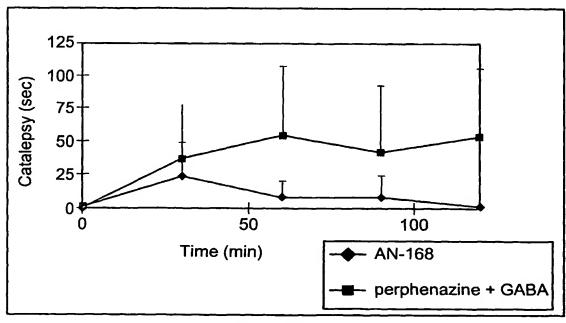


Fig. 5b



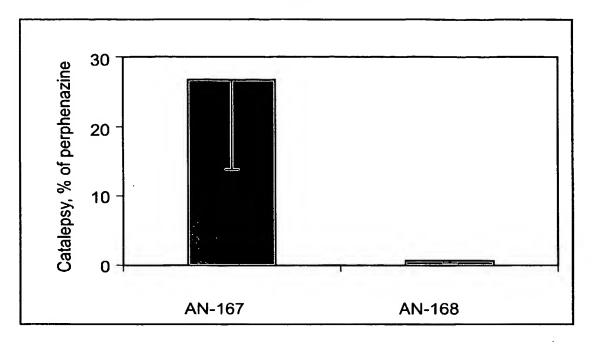


Fig. 6

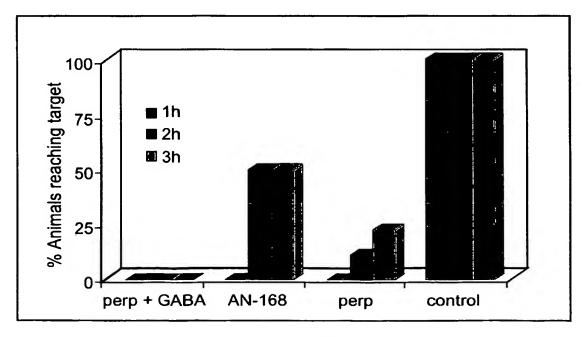


Fig. 7a

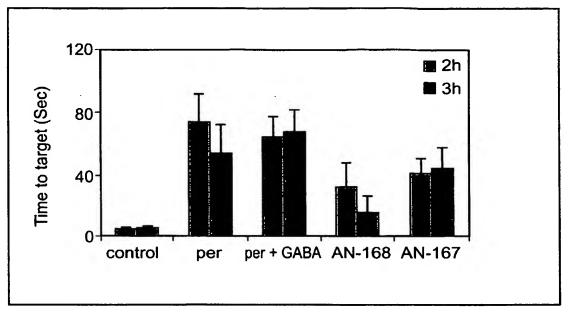


Fig. 7b

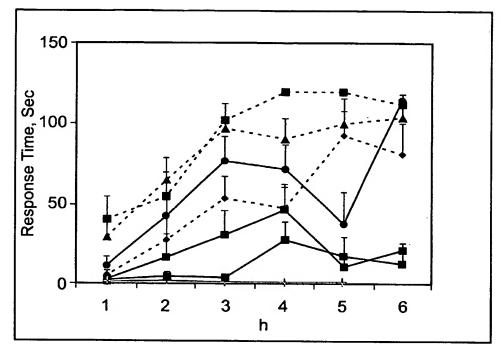
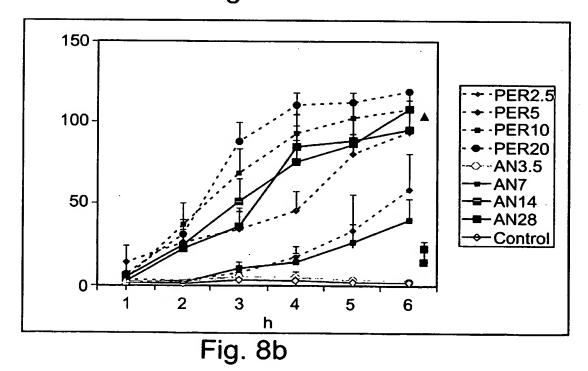


Fig. 8a



SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

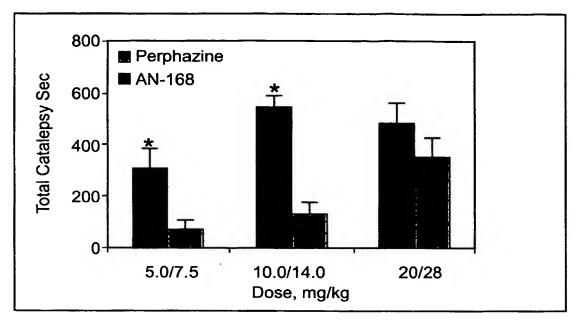


Fig. 9a

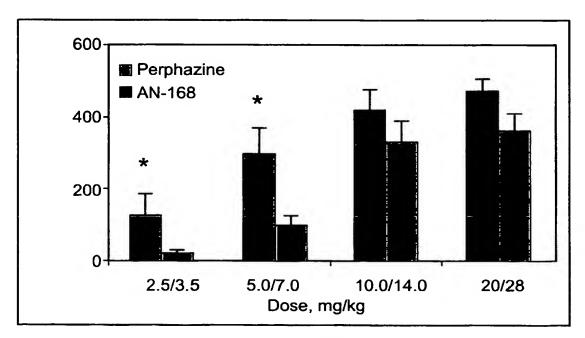


Fig. 9b

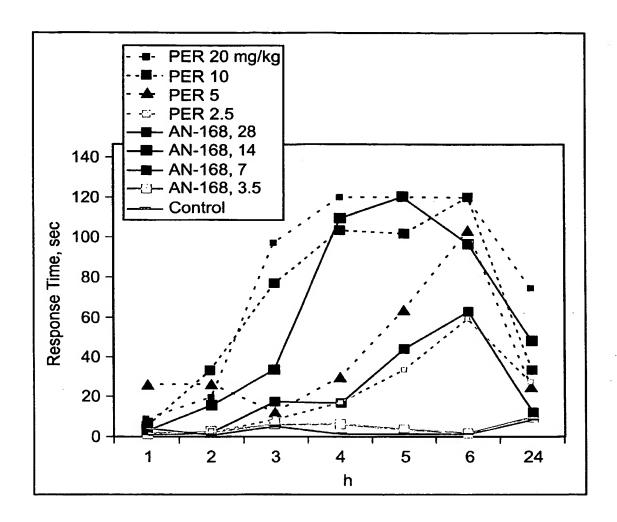


Fig. 10a

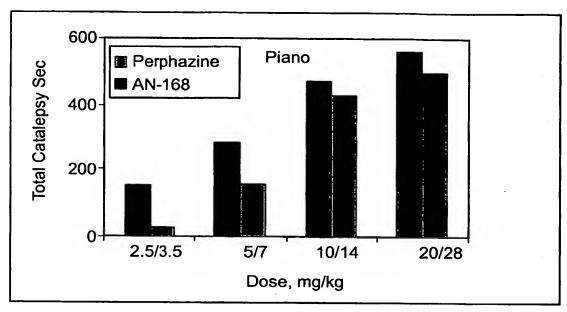


Fig. 10b

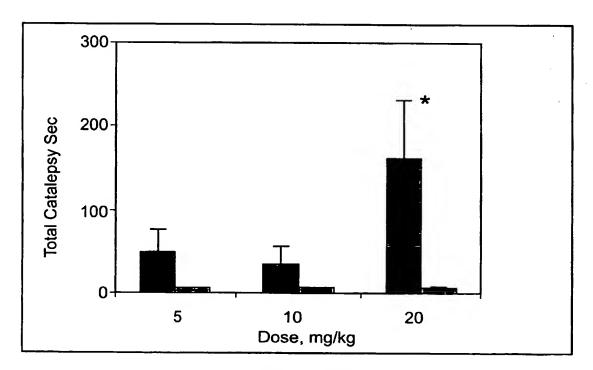


Fig. 11

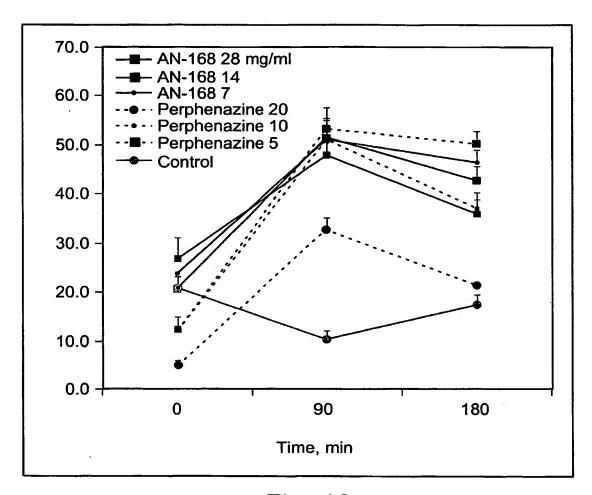


Fig. 12

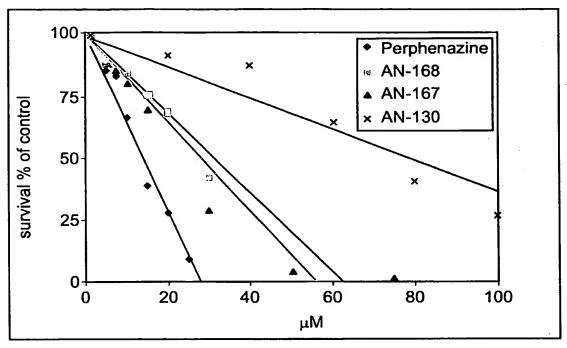


Fig. 13

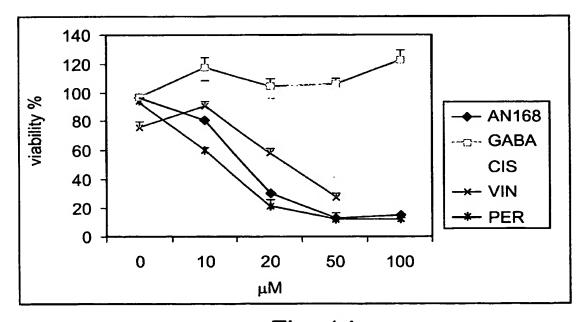


Fig. 14

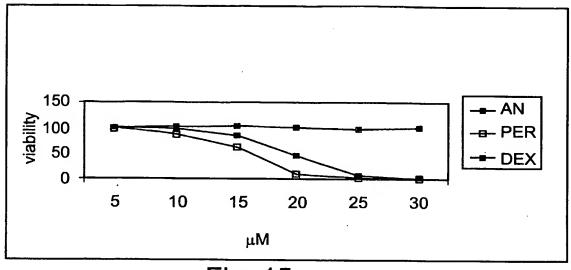


Fig. 15

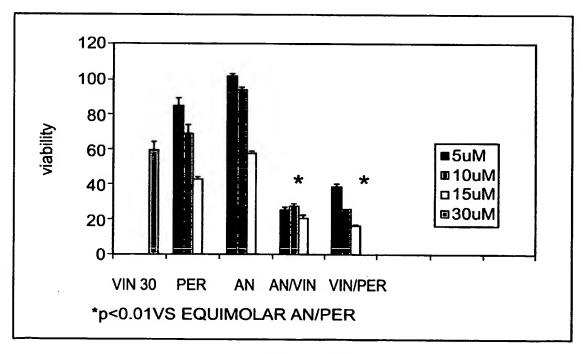


Fig. 16

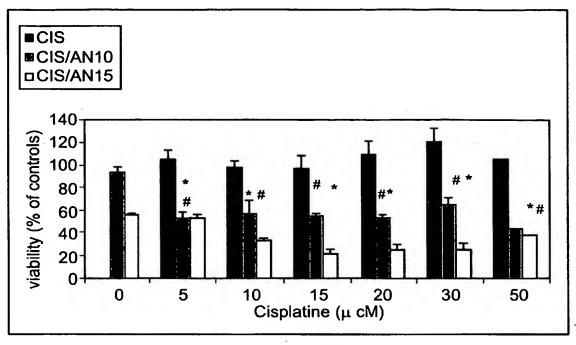


Fig. 17

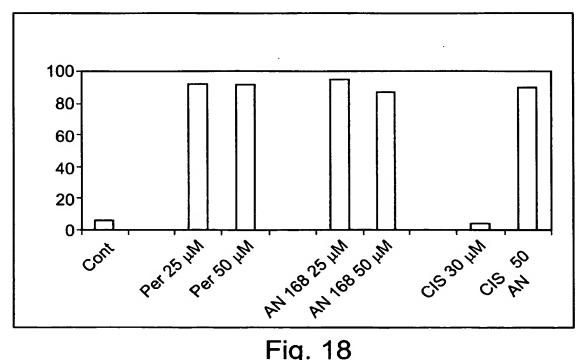


Fig. 18



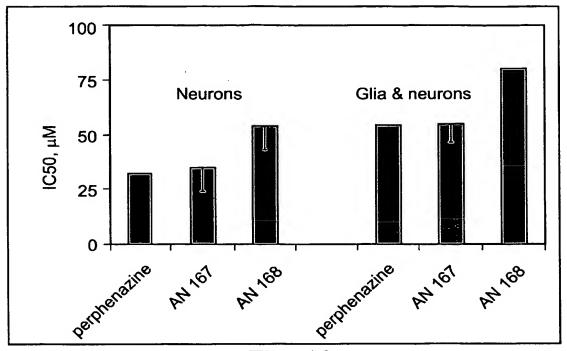


Fig. 19

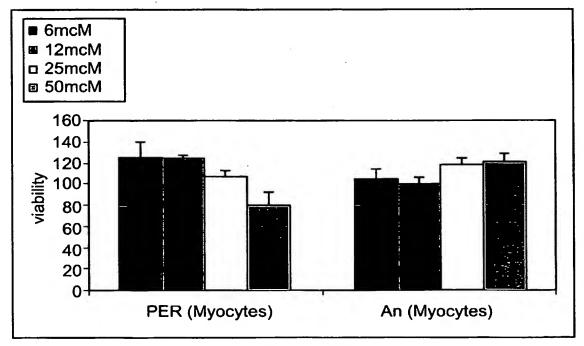


Fig. 20

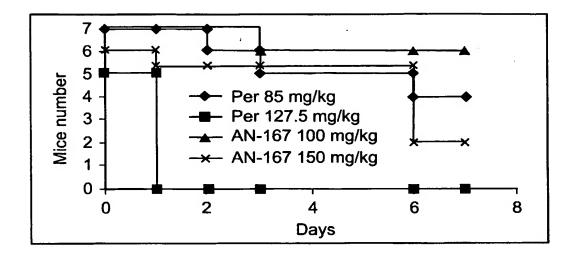


Fig. 21

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.

PCT/IL02/00795

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER IPC(7) : A61P 25/18; A61K 31/54; C07D 417/00 US CL : 514/225.8; 544/45			
According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC			
B. FIELDS SEARCHED			
Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols) U.S.: 514/225.8; 544/45			
Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched			
Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practicable, search terms used) CAS ONLINE			
C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT			
Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages		Relevant to claim No.
A,P	WO 02/43652 A2 (RAMOT UNIVERSITY AUTHORITY FOR APPLIED RESEARCH & 1-105 INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT LTD.) 06 June 2002, see entire document.		
A	U.S. 3,966,930 A (BUUS et al.) 29 June 1976, see entire document.		1-105
l ·			
		ļ	
Purther documents are listed in the continuation of Box C. See patent family annex.			
	pecial categories of cited documents: defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be	later document published after the inter date and not in conflict with the applica-	ation but cited to understand the
	lar relevance	principle or theory underlying the inver	
"B" earlier ap	plication or patent published on or after the international filing date	considered novel or cannot be consider when the document is taken alone	
"L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)		"Y" document of particular relevance; the considered to involve an inventive step combined with one or more other such	when the document is
"O" document	referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means	being obvious to a person skilled in the	art canonial
"P" document published prior to the international filing date but later than the "&" document member of the same patent family priority date claimed			amity
Date of the actual completion of the international search 20 June 2003 (20.06.2003) Date of mailing of the international search report			
Name and mailing address of the ISA/US Authorized officer Authorized officer			
Mail Stop PCT, Aun: ISA/US Commissioner for Patents P.O. Box 1450		Brynda L. Coleman	
Alexandria, Virginia 22313-1450 Facsimile No. (703)305-3230 Telephone No. 703-308-			' /

Form PCT/ISA/210 (second sheet) (July 1998)

This Page is Inserted by IFW Indexing and Scanning Operations and is not part of the Official Record

BEST AVAILABLE IMAGES

Defective images within this document are accurate representations of the original documents submitted by the applicant.

Defects in the images include but are not limited to the items checked:

□ BLACK BORDERS
□ IMAGE CUT OFF AT TOP, BOTTOM OR SIDES
□ FADED TEXT OR DRAWING
□ BLURRED OR ILLEGIBLE TEXT OR DRAWING
□ SKEWED/SLANTED IMAGES
□ COLOR OR BLACK AND WHITE PHOTOGRAPHS
□ GRAY SCALE DOCUMENTS
□ LINES OR MARKS ON ORIGINAL DOCUMENT
□ REFERENCE(S) OR EXHIBIT(S) SUBMITTED ARE POOR QUALITY
□ OTHER: ____

IMAGES ARE BEST AVAILABLE COPY.

As rescanning these documents will not correct the image problems checked, please do not report these problems to the IFW Image Problem Mailbox.